Gc
974.5
Sm6ci
v.1
1648426

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

3 1833 01114 9678

CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST

OF

RHODE ISLAND.

1647-1800.

Vol. 1

A LIST OF ALL OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM THE ORGANIZATION OF THE LEGISLATIVE GOVERNMENT OF THE COLONY TO 1800.

COMPILED FROM THE RECORDS

BY

JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

PRESTON AND ROUNDS CO.

1900.

J
6845
.822

J 6845.632

1648426

COPYRIGHT, 1900,
BY
JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

PRESS OF E. L. FREEMAN & SONS,
CENTRAL FALLS, R. I.

J
6845
.822

J 6845.632

1648426

COPYRIGHT, 1900,

BY

JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

PRESS OF E. L. FREEMAN & SONS,

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I.

PREFACE.

This compilation originated in a desire to place in some tangible form the names of the early settlers and their successors who were honored by being elected to fill the civil and military offices of the colony, the compiler being well convinced that it could not fail to be of considerable interest to the families of the present generation to learn that their ancestors were of such sterling quality as to have been selected for such positions of trust and responsibility as would seem to have been required in the earlier period of our history. And I have also presumed, with still more confidence, that the records of the officers of the Colonial and Revolutionary wars would be received with possibly even greater interest by their descendants, who ought to entertain the most impressive sense of gratitude for the patriotic ardor of their ancestors.

From the earliest period a militia force was ordered for defence of the colony, and all the officers, as found in the records, are herewith given, whose training and drill kept alive and perfected the martial spirit which proved so capable in the trying emergencies that arose during the Colonial and Revolutionary wars and more recent controversies.

The commanding officers of the colony, and of the regiments of the Island and the Main Land, were given as early as 1675, but until May, 1714, scarcely any mention of the different company officers of militia appears upon the records.

The duties of justice of the peace, or magistrate, were executed by members of the General Assembly or Court (elected by the freemen) in the towns from which they were elected before May, 1700. Afterwards these offices were delegated to conservators, or justices of the peace, selected and commissioned by the General Assembly.

The duties of the higher offices of justice were also executed by the Governor and members of the General Assembly (elected by the freemen) as a General Court, until the special appointments of a County Court, an Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, May, 1728; a Court of Equity, May, 1742; and a Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery, May, 1748; and a Supreme Judicial Court, June, 1799. Various laws were passed from the beginning of legislative government relating to the civil and military offices, till these affairs were well established, about 1700, a few of which it may seem proper to note:

"1647. May. That Six Men in each Towne shall be chosen, in Whom the General Court shall continue, and that each Towne Shall have the choice of their men if they please, or if any Towne refuse, the Court shall choose for them.

It is enacted by this present assembly, that for matters of greater Weight and moment, there shall be erected a General Court of Tryalls for the whole Colonie, and General officers for the Administration of Justice. The President shall sitt as Chief Judge, with the assistants. That the President and assistants shall have such a Commission by which they shall be Conservators of the Peace in the same Towne where they live, and throu out the whole Colonie.

That there is free liberty granted to the Free Inhabitants of the Province (if they will) to erect an Artillery Garden, and those that are desirous to advance the art Military, shall have freedom to exercise themselves therein, and to agree to their form, and Choose their officers, and they shall agree among them selves. That all ye Inhabitants in each Towne shall choose their Military officers from among themselves on the first Tuesday after the 12th of March. And that eight several times in the yeare the Bands of each Plantation or Towne shall openlie in the field, be exercised and disciplined by their Commanders and officers, the months of May, August, January, and February, excepted, and on the 1st Monday of ye other Months to make their personal appearance armed, to attend their colors by 8 o'clock in the Morning at the Second beat of the Drum."

"1649. That should one chosen Captain of the Train Band refuse the place, and accepting the place, neglect to train the Band upon the Days appointed, he shall forfeit five pounds, and the Lieftenant, in like manner, fifty shillings.

That if a President elected shall refuse to serve in that General Office, that then he shall pay a fine of ten pounds, and the General Assistant that refuseth to serve after being choosen, shall pay a fine of five pounds.

That he that hath most voates next to him that refuseth, shall supply the place of him that refuseth.

That the Town Magistrates of the Town wheare the General Court of Tryalls shall be, shall sit in Court with the General Officers, and have equall authority to voate and Act with the General Officers."

"1651. That the lawe making Assemblie of this Collonie shall Consist of six men of every Towne of this Collonie, and that these six men of every Town shall be chosen by the free inhabitants of every severall Towne, and the major vote of this assembly shall Acte in making lawes."

"1664. That Two Courts of Trialls in the year be held upon the Mayne at Providence and Warwicke to the value of and under Ten Pounds, and not to sitt without Three Assistants each, and that at Providence Court, there shall be at least one assistant from Warwicke, and that at Warwicke Court, at least one assistant from Providence. Furthermore, when the Court is held at Providence, the Assistant first elected of that Towne, shall sitt as Judge of that Court, and at Warwicke, the assistant first elected, shall sitt as Judge of that Court.

At Providence 2nd Tuesday in September, annual.
" Warwicke " March, annually.

"1703. That Two Inferior Courts of Common Pleas shall be appointed each year at Newport, for Rhode Island County.

That there shall be Two Inferior Courts of Common Pleas on the Main Land (Providence Plantation) at:

Providence and Warwick 1st year.
Kingstown and Westerly 2nd year.

That the Clarke of the Train Band shall return the names of the Military officers within two days after their election, unto the Governor, or chiefest Magistrate in each Towne, to be by him returned to the General Recorder to be recorded."

1686. Sir Edmund Andros assumed authority over the Colony by appointment from Great Britain, and there were no sessions of the General Assembly, but affairs of State were conducted by officers of his selection till 1691, as herewith given:

Rhode Island Members of Sir Edmund Adros 1st Council, held at Boston:

John Coggeshall, Richard Arnold, Walter Clarke, Walter Newbury, John Alborough.

From 1687 to 1691. Court of Quarter-Session held Newport & Rochester:

Judge Francis Brinley, Chairman.

Lt.-Col. Peleg Sanford,
Maj. Richard Smith,
Capt. John Fones,
Capt. Arthur Fenner,
Capt. James Pendleton,
John Coggeshall,
Caleb Carr, Sr.,
Symon Ray,
Randall Holden.

1687. Constables:
Henry Briteman, Newport.
George Sisson,
Thomas Durfee, of Portsmouth.
Jacob Mott,
Robert Westgate,
Jireh Bull,
John Easton, Jr.,
John Headley,
William Hancock, New Shoreham.
Joseph Mowry, Jamestown.

Justice of the Peace, Kings Province:
Capt. John Fones.

Overseers of the Poor:
John Maxon, John Fairfield, Haversham.
James Reynolds, Samuel Albro, Rochester.
Capt. Clement Weaver, John Heath, Dept ford.
Nathaniel Waterman, Pardon Tillinghast, Shadrack Manton, Providence.
Samuel Stafford, Moses Lippitt, Warwick.
Nicholas Carr, Oliver Arnold, James Towne.
Gideon Freeborn, John Borden, Mathew Borden, Portsmouth.
John Woodman, Benedict Arnold, Lawrence Turner, Peter Easton, Newport.
Robert Guthridge, Nathaniel Niles, New Shoreham.
Lt.-Col. Peleg Sanford, Thomas Ward, Newport.

1688. Constables:
Sam'l Whipple, Gideon Crawford, Ephraim Pierce, Providence.
Nicholas Cotterill, Joseph Stanton, Haversham.
James Carder, John Rhodes, Warwick.
Jeremiah Smith, Thomas Durfee, John Keas, Ports mouth.
William Gardiner, Rochester.
George Cook, James Towne.
William Rathbone, New Shoreham.

Nathaniel Coddington, Shubael Painter, Benjamin Sherman, Newport.

Sealer at Portsmouth: Robert Lawton.

1690. Special Constable throughout the Main Land: Capt. Andrew Edmonds.

General Sergeant: Charles Tillinghast.

Portsmouth Train Band: Capt. Albro, Lt. Cook.

Prior to the organizing of legislative government, the towns of Providence, Portsmouth, and Newport each maintained a local government, selecting their own officers, both civil and military, entirely separate and independent of each other, though afterwards embraced in the same colony.

Warwick never exercised any power of government nor proceeded to elect any officers until the organization of Government in 1647, but by charter from Earl of Warwick, dated March, 1643, which went into effect May, 1647, these three towns were granted all the privileges of self-government, under the name of The Incorporation of Providence Plantations in Narragansett Bay in New England.

Warwick's first action as a town was in August, 1647.
Westerly: May, 1669.
New Shoreham: 1672.
Kings Towne: 1674.
East Greenwich: 1677.
James Towne: 1678.

In presenting this compilation to the General Assembly, to whom I am indebted for its publication, I cannot refrain from acknowledging gratitude for their appreciation of the undertaking, with a sincere trust that the result may not appear unworthy of their interest. To the Honorable Secretary of State, Charles P. Bennett, are due the hearty thanks of the compiler for his earnest coöperation.

JOSEPH JENCKS SMITH.

CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST,

1647—1800.

1647. May. First officers of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (by election by freemen):

President: John Coggeshall.

Assistants:

Providence, Roger Williams.
Portsmouth, John Samford.
Newport, William Coddington.
Warwick, Randall Houlden.

General Recorder: William Dyre.

Treasurer: Jeremy Clarke.

Water Bailies: John Cooke, Thomas Brownell.

1648. May. Clarke of the Assembly: William Dyre.

General Sarjent: Alexander Partridge.

First General Court Tryalls:

Providence:
Thomas Olneye,
Thomas Harris,
William Wickenden,
Robert Williams,
Gregory Dexter.

Newport:
Mr. Easton, Moderator.
William Dyre, Clerk.
John Clarke,
James Weeden,
James Barker,
Joseph Clarke.

Warwick:
John Smith,
Ezekiel Holyman,
John Warner,
Robert Potter,
Christopher Helmes,
Peter Greene.

Portsmouth:
Capt. Moris,
John Tripp,
George Layton,
William Almy,
John Briggs,
Samuel Wilbor, Jr.

1648. May. Officers appointed to call together their townsmen to elect their town officers:
Newport, Mr. Easton.
Portsmouth, Mr. Porter, Mr. Samford.
Warwick, Mr. Weeks.

Mar. Clarke of Assembly: John Warner.

1649. May. General Sarjent: Richard Knight.

To have leave to sell a little Wine or Strong Water to some natives in theare sickness: Mr. Roger Williams.

Traine Band at Newport:
Capt. Clarke, Lieut. Dyre, Ensign Barker.

1650. Generall Sarjent: Richard Knight.

First Generall Atturney: William Dyre.

First Generall Solicitor: Hugh Buit.

Appointed Gun Smiths for the Colony:
Capt. Richard Morris,
George Blisse,
James Badcock,
Peter Bussecote,
William Havens,
Gabriel Hick.

1651. Generall Sarjeant and Water Bayley: Hugh Bewitt.

Nov. Clarke of the Assembly: John Greene, Jr.

Agents to England:
For Providence & Warwick, Roger Williams.
For Newport and Portsmouth, Dr. John Clark.

[Newport and Portsmouth having declined and fallen off from the established order of civil government and incorporation, Providence and Warwick stand alone, as before, by virtue of charter granted by that Honorable State of Ould England.]

1652. May. Generall Sarjeant: Hugh Bewitt.
Oct. " Samuel Bennet.

1653. Generall Sarjeant, Providence Plantations: Hugh Bewitt.
" Rhode Island: Richard Knight.

Commissioned as privateers to go against the Dutch:
Capt. John Underhill, Newport.
" William Dyre, "
" Edward Hull, "

1653. June. Traine Band, Providence*:
Lieutenant, Thomas Harris.
Ensign, John Smith, Miller.
Sergeant, Benjamin Smith.
Corporal, Thomas Hopkins.
" James Aston.
Clerk, John Sayles.

[The differences and obstructions amongst the foure Towns of the Colony having been dispelled, a permanent unity is formed.]

1654. Generall Sarjeant and Water Bayle: Richard Knight.

Aug. Clarke of the Assembly: William Lytherland.

To Revise the Laws: Ezekiel Holyman, John Greene, Jr.

May. Commission granted "to the vessel Debora," to defend themselves, and to offend the enemies of the Commonwealth of England.

1655. Generall Sargeant: George Parker.

Generall Solicitor: John Green, Jr.

Providence Magistrates*:
Richard Waterman, Thomas Harris.

Keepers of Ordinaries appointed:

Providence:	Newport:
Roger Mowrie,	Robert Griffin,
Richard Perry.	William Lytherland.
Portsmouth:	Warwick:
Ralph Earle,	Stukely Westcoate,
John Anthonie,	Robert Potter.
also William Baulston.	

1656. May. Generall Sargeant: George Parker.

Generall Solicitor: Richard Bulgar.

Oct. Generall Sargeant: Richard Knight in room of George Parker, dec'd.

1657. May. Generall Sargeant: Richard Knight.

Generall Solicitor: James Rogers.

1658. May. Generall Sargeant and Water Bayley: Richard Knight.

* Providence Records.

1658. May. Generall Solicitor: James Rogers.

Oct. Wardens for Providence:
Richard Waterman, John Sayles.

Wardens for Warwicke:
Ezekiel Holyman, John Greene, Jr.

Mar. Edward Smith.

1659. May. Generall Sargeant and Solicitor: James Rogers.

Chosen to make out Western Line of the Colony:
Arthur Fenner, Capt. Thomas Cooke,
John Crandall, Lieut. Robert Westcott.

1660. May. Generall Sargeant: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Richard Bulgar.

Oct. Colony Agent in England: John Clarke, Physician.

1661. May. Generall Serjant: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Peter Tallman.

1662. Generall Sarjent: James Rogers.

Solicitor: Richard Bulgar.

1663. May. Generall Sargent: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Richard Bulgar.

Nov. Generall Officers appointed by the Charter:
Governor, Benedict Arnold.
Dept. Gov., William Brenton.
Assistant, William Baulston,
" John Porter,
" Roger Williams,
" Thomas Olneye,
" John Smith,
" John Cogeshall,
" James Barker,
" William Ffeild,
" Joseph Clark,

Mar. " Randall Howlden in room of John Smith of Warwick, dec'd.

Capt. John Cranston, Lycenced and Commissioned Doctor of Phissick and Chirrurgery.

1664. May. Generall Sargent: James Rogers.

1664. May. Solissetor: Larrance Torner.

Selectmen or Wardens at Block Island:
James Sands, Thomas Terry.

To Revise the Laws:
John Clark, Capt. John Sanford,
Roger Williams, " John Green,
Left. Joseph Torrey.

Oct. Commissioners to treat with Connecticut agents:
John Clark, Capt. John Green, Left. Joseph Torrey.

Commissioners to Run the Eastern Line:
Dept. Gov. William Brenton, Roger Williams, William Baulston, Capt. Randall Howlden, or, if hee faile, Zachary Roades.

Commissioners to meet Plymouth Commissioners:
Capt. John Sanford, Capt. John Cranston, John Clark, Roger Williams, Randall Howlden.

1665. Generall Sargent: James Rogers.

Generall Solissitor: William Dyre.

1666. May. Generall Sargent: James Rogers.

Generall Solissiter: William Dyre.

To Revise the Laws: John Clark.
And after their composure,
To Reveiw:
The Recorder, John Sanford,
William Harris, John Greene.

1667. May. Generall Sargent: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Edward Richmond.

Constable for the Town of Portsmouth: Anthony Emery.

Clerk of the Counceill: William Dyre.

Appointed Gun Smiths for the Colony:
Capt. Richard Morris,
George Halsey,
John Audley,
Emanuell Wooly,
Henry Stevens,
Gabriell Hick.

July. Drummer for the Assembly: Job Hawkins.

1667. July. Troop of Horse for the Island:
Capt. Peleg Sanford, Lieft. John Almye.

Enlisted in the Troop:
Gov. William Brenton, a horse, furniture, and rider.
William Baulston, " " "
Samuell Willber, " " "
William Reape, " " "
Henry Dyre,
John Sanford, William Smyton,
Joseph Holdes, Francis Brayton,
Nathaniel Johnson, William Briggs,
Ralph Earle, Sr., David Leake,
Joseph Wellington, Hugh Parsons,
James Barker, Jr., Thomas Briggs,
John Easton, Jr., Samuel Albro.

Train Band upon the Island:
Capt. John Cranston, Sept. Lieut. Joseph Torrey..

1668. Generall Sargant: James Rogers.
Generall Solicitor: William Dyre.
Oct. Clerk of Assembly: Joseph Torrey.
Mar. An Atturney allowed any one who may be indicted.

1669. Generall Sargent: James Rogers.
Generall Solicitor: Edward Richmond.
Commissioners to treat with Connecticutt agents:
John Crandall, Joseph Torrey.
Conservators of the Peace:
Misquamsacutt or Westerly:
John Crandall, Tobias Saunders.
Petaquamscut:
Samuel Wilson, Jireh Bull.
Narragansett or Acquidnessett:
Richard Smith, Samuell Dyre.
Aug. Quonanicut Island:
John Homes,
John Remington,
Michaell Kelly.

1670. May. Generall Sargant: James Rogers.
Generall Solicitor: Edward Richmond.
Commissioners to meet at New London, Conn.:
Capt. John Greene, Joseph Torrey, Richard Bailey.

1670. June. Agents to England:
John Clarke of Rhode Island, Physitian.
Capt. John Greene of Warwick.

Messengers to Connecticut:
John Crandall, Joseph Torrey, Jr.

1671. May. Generall Sargant: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: William Harris.

Constable for Pettaquamscutt: Robert Crofts.

Conservator of the Peace:
William Hefernan, in jointe with Samuel Wilson & Jereh Bull.

Train Band: Lieut., Jireh Bull; Clerk, William Hefernan.

Conservator of the Peace, Acquidnesitt:
Thomas Gould, in jointe with Richard Smith & Samuel Dyre.

Counstable: James Reynolds.

Train Band: Lieut., Thomas Gould; Clerk, John Briggs.

Messenger to Plymouth: Thomas Cornell.

Agent to England: Dept. Gov. John Clarke.

Apr. Appointed to view places fitt for Towns, at Narragansett:
Newport, Lt. Joseph Torrey.
Portsmouth, Thomas Cornell.
Providence, Ephraim Carpenter.
Warwicke, Samuel Gorton, Jr.

Constable at Providence: Leonard Smith.

1672. May. Generall Sargant: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Edward Richmond.

Commissioners to settle difference with Connecticut Colony:
Richard Smith, John Clarke refusing,
Francis Brinley, Roger Williams in his place.
John Easton, Capt. Randall Houlden,
John Sanford, Recorder. Jireh Bull.

To place King's Province in a posture of Defense:
Richard Smith.

1673. May. Generall Sargant: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Robert Williams.

1673. May. [In war with the Dutch, none may be compelled to trayne or fight against their conscience, but shall be required to watch and inform of danger, and to perform civill service.]

Keeper of Prison at Newport:
Robert Taylor, Rope Maker.

Captain in chief of the Colony Military Force:
John Cranston.

1674. May. Generall Sargant: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Robert Williams.

1675. May. Generall Sargant: James Rogers.

Keeper of Weights and Measures, with Seal:
Weston Clarke.

Apr. Empowed to procure and order the Manageing of Boats to be employed in the Waters of this Bay, for the Collony's Defense:

Newport:	Portsmouth:
Walter Clarke,	Capt. John Albro,
Capt. John Cranston,	Robert Hodgson,
John Coggeshall,	Robert Hazard.
Caleb Carr.	

Militia of the Collony: Major, John Cranston.

1676. May. Generall Sargeant: James Rogers.

Generall Solicitor: Robert Williams.

June. King's Garrison at Providence:
Capt. Arthur Fenner & 8 men.

Oct. Discharged.

Traine Band at Providence:
Capt. Roger Williams.

Train Band at Newport:
1st Company, Lieut. Edward Richmond.
2d " Capt. Andrew Edmonds.

Generall Sargeant:
Thomas Fry, in room of James Rogers, dec'd.

1677. May. Generall Sargeant: Thomas Fry.

Generall Solicitor: Edward Richmond.

King's Garrison at Providence: Capt. Arthur Fenner.

1677. May. Militia for Collony: Major John Cranston.

Keeper of Jail at Newport: Serjeant Henry Lilly.

Agents to go to England:
Capt. Peleg Sanford, Richard Bailey.

Court of Justices of the Peace, Narragansett:
Major John Cranston,
James Barker,
Capt. Peleg Sanford, Richard Bailey, Secretary.
Joseph Clarke, Thomas Fry, Sargent.
Capt. Samuel Wildbore, John Sanford, Constable.
Capt. John Albro, Edmund Calverly, "
Capt. John Greene,
Samuell Gorton, Jr.

1678. May. Generall Sergeant: Thomas Fry.

Solicitor: Edmund Calverlye.

Militia of the Collony: Major John Cranston, Dept. Gov.

June. Surveyors of Narragansett Land:
Capt. Peleg Sanford, Benjamin Speere.
Nov. John Smith of Newport, in room of Benj. Speere, removed from County.

Conservators of the Peace, Kings Province:
Westerly: Tobias Sanders, John Badcock.
Pettacomscutt: Jireh Bull, Samuell Wilson.
Kings Towne: Thomas Gould, John Greene.
East Greenwich: John Spencer.

Constables:
Henry Tibbitts, John Mackandrew, alias, Andrews.

Aug. Commissary for the Collony: William Brinley.

1679. May. Generall Sergeant & Solicitor: Edmund Calverly.

Militia of the Collony: Major Peleg Sanford.

Surveyors of Mount Hope Neck:
John Smith, John Borden, his assistant.

Oct. To Run the line between Westerly & Kings Provence:
Capt. John Albro, John Smith. Mar., removed from Collony. Peleg Tripp in his room.

To Revise Laws relating to Probate of Wills and Intestate:
Gov. John Cranston, Dept. Gov. Walter Clarke, Thomas Ward, Capt. John Albro, William Wodell.

1680. May. Generall Sargeant: Edmund Calverly.
Solicitor: Robert Williams.
Militia of the Collony: Major John Albro.
To Revise the Laws:
Thomas Ward, Capt. Arthur Fenner, Capt. John Greene, Francis Brinley, John Easton, William Wodell, John Sandford.

1681. May. Generall Sargeant: Thomas Fry.
Solicitor: Edmund Calverly.
Militia of the Collony: Major John Albro, Sr.
Clarke of the Assembly: John Foanes.

1682. May. Generall Sargeant: Edmund Calverly.
Solicitor: Richard Barnes.
Major of Militia: John Albro, Sr.
June. Conservators of the Peace, Kings Towne:
John Cole, Capt. John Foanes.
Deputy Clerke of Assembly:
John Whipple, Jr., refusing Sergeant John Woodman in his room.

1683. May. Generall Sergeant: Edmund Calverly.
Major for the Island: John Coggeshall, Sr.
" " Main: John Greene.
Conservators of the Peace, Kings Towne:
Jireh Bull, Capt. John Foanes.
Clerk, Daniel Vernon; Treasurer, Samuell Albro.
Constables:
Thomas Mumford, Henry Gardner, John Andrew, James Hasleton. Sergeant, Job Jennie.
Sept. Agents to England: Arthur Fenner, Maj. Peleg Sanford.

1684. May. Generall Sergeant: Edmund Calverly.
Generall Solicitor: John Pococke.
Major for the Islands: Roger Goulding.
" " Main: John Greene.
Clerk of Assembly: Maj. John Greene.

1685. May. Generall Sergeant: Edmund Calverly.
Major of the Islands: Roger Goulding.
" " Main: John Greene.

1686. May. Generall Sergeant: Edmund Calverly.
Major of the Islands: Roger Goulding.
" " Main: John Greene.
To Revise the Laws:
Major Peleg Sanford, Thomas Ward, John Williams.

1689. May. Major Roger Goulding of Militia on the Islands.
" John Greene of Militia on the Main.
Generall Sergeant: Thomas Fry.
Mar. Conservators of the Peace, Kings Towne:
Henry Bull, Jr., John Watson, James Reynolds, Henry Tibbitts.
Deputy Warden for Conanicut: Nicholas Carr.
Conservator of the Peace for Westerly: Joseph Clarke.
Appointed to make a Seal for the Colony, being the Anchor, with the motto, "Hope": Arnold Collins.

1690. May. Generall Sergeant: Thomas Fry.
Major Roger Goulding, Militia of the Islands.
" John Greene, Militia of the Main.
Sept. Expedition for Block Island against the Enemy:
Capt. Thomas Paine, Walter Bayley, Charles Tillinghast, Capt. John Godfrey, and others.
Constable: William Allen.
Clerk of Assembly: John Greene.

1692. Aug. Train Band of Kings Towne:
Capt. Jeoffrey Champlin, Lieut. Thomas Eldridge, Ens. John Eldridge.
Train Band of James Town:
Capt. Tomas Paine, Lt. Nicholas Carr, Ens. George Cooke.
Train Band of Block Island:
Capt. John Saunders removed off the Island.

1695. July. Appointed to Run Easterly Line of the Collony:
Joseph Jencks, Capt. James Barker, Jonathan Sprague, Capt. Jonathan Holmes, Surveyor John Smith.
The Northerly Line:
Thomas Olney, Capt. Arthur Fenner, Richard Arnold.
Oct. Clerk of Assembly: Joseph Jencks.

1695. Oct. Conservator of the Peace for Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin, in room of Tobias Sanders, dec'd.

1696. May. Sheriff: Capt. Thomas Townsend.

Major John Bliss, Militia of the Islands.

" John Greene, " " Main.

Justices of the Peace:
Newport: Capt. Jonathan Holmes.
Warwick: Benjamin Barton.
Westerly: Capt. William Champlin.
Providence: Joseph Williams.
East Greenwich: Capt. Thomas Fry.

July. Collector of Impost: Capt. Samual Cranston.

1698. May. Sheriff: Jereth Bull.

Major Samuel Cranston, Militia of the Island.

" William Hopkins, " " Main.

Justices of the Peace:
Newport: Capt. Jonathan Holmes.
Warwick: Randall Holden.
Westerly: Capt. William Champlin, Joseph Clarke, Joseph Hull.
Providence: Capt. John Dexter, Jr., Joseph Jencks.

To Practice Physic and Chirurgery: Dr. James Holliman.

Sealer of Weights and Measures:
James Clarke, of Newport.

Aug. William Weeden, Clerk of Assembly.

Feb. Edward Carr, Clerk of Assembly.

To Revise the Laws:
Capt. Nathaniell Coddington, Capt. Henry Tew, Weston Clarke, Gov. Samuel Cranston, Thomas Olney, Capt. Andrew Willett.

Feb. Commissioners to treat with Connecticut Commissioners:
Major John Greene, Capt. Nathaniell Coddington, Thomas Olney, Weston Clarke, Capt. Peleg Sanford.

1699. May. Sheriff: Thomas Mallett.

Major Henry Tew, Militia of the Island.

Major John Dexter, Militia of the Main.

1699. May. Agent to England: Jahleel Brenton.

Commissioners to settle Bounds between the Towns Kings Towne, Westerly and Greenwich:

Capt. James Barker of Newport.
Capt Richard Arnold, Providence.
Capt. Joseph Sheffield, Portsmouth.
Benjamin Smith, Warwick.
Nicholas Carr, Jamestown.

Oct. To Determine and Conclude upon the Boundaries between Collonies of Rhode Island and Connecticut:

Thomas Olney, Major Henry Tew, Richard Arnold, Isaac Martindale, Capt. William Champlin, Benjamin Barton.

Agent to England:

Walter Clarke, he refusing, in his stead:
Thomas Olney, also refusing, "
Isaac Martindale, " "
Nov. Weston Clarke, " "
Major Henry Tew " "
Capt. Joseph Sheffield.

Clerk of House, Isaac Martindale.

Ferry Man between Jamestown and Narragansett Shore for seven years: Josiah Arnold, of Jamestown.

1700. May. Sheriff: Thomas Mallett.

Major Henry Tew, Militia of the Islands.
" John Dexter, " " Maine.

Sole Agent for Collony in England: Jahleel Brenton.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Jonathan Holmes,
John Easton, Jr.

Portsmouth:
John Borden.

Kings Towne:
Capt. Edward Greenman.

East Greenwich:
John Spencer.

Providence:
Joseph Jenks, Jr.,
Jonathan Sprague.

Warwick:
Randall Holdings.

Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Joseph Clarke,
Left. Peter Crandall.

Aug. Newport:
John Easton.

Westerly:
John Maxson, Jr.

May. Ferry Men between Newport and Jamestown for Seven years: John Carr of Newport, and Thomas Winterton of Jamestown.

1700. May. Sheriff, till further order: Joseph Bennett of Newport.

1701. May. Sheriff: Thomas Mallett.

Major Henry Tew, Militia of the Islands.
" John Dexter, " " Maine.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Jonathan Holmes,
Capt. John Rogers.

Portsmouth:
John Burden.

Westerly:
Joseph Clarke,
Capt. William Champlin,
Peter Crandall.

Providence:
Jonathan Sprague,
Lt. Joseph Jencks,
Gideon Crawford.

Warwick:
Randall Houlden.

Kings towne:
William Hall.

Greenwich:
Thomas Fry,
John Spencer.

General Packer and Sealer of Weights and Measures:
James Clarke.

1702. May. Sheriff: Francis Pope, but not qualified.
" Thomas Mallett in his stead.

Major Henry Tew, Militia of the Islands, refusing.
" Isaac Martindale, " " " "
" John Dexter, " " Main.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. Jonathan Hulmes,
" John Rogers.

Portsmouth:
Giles Slocum refusing,
George Sisson in his room.

Westerly:
Joseph Clarke,
Capt. William Champlin,
William Gibson.

Providence:
Major John Dexter,
Gideon Crawford,
Jonathan Sprague.

Warwick:
Randall Howlden.

Kings towne:
Stephen Hazard,
William Hall.

Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Fry,
Lieut. Jno. Spencer.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: James Clarke.

Commissioners of Ferries:
Capt. Joseph Sheffield, John Holmes.

Feb. Capt. Joseph Sheffield, Sole Agent to England.

Ferry Man, Newport and Jamestown: Jonathan Marsh.

1703. May. Sheriff: Captain Francis Pope.

Major Nathaniell Coddington, Militia of the Islands.

" John Dexter, " " Maine.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. William Brinley,
Capt. John Rogers.

Portsmouth:
George Sisson.

Kings town:
Thomas Mumford,
William Hall.

Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Fry,
Lieut. John Spencer.

Providence:
Jonathan Sprague,
Joseph Jencks.

Warwick:
Richard Greene.

Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Joseph Clarke,
Lieut. Peter Crandall.

June. Surveyors of Line between Connecticut & Rhode Island:
Capt. James Carder of Warwick.
John Mumford, Newport.

Oct. Major William Hopkins, Providence.

To lay out Highways in Kings town:
Henry Tibbitts, William Knowles, Lodowick Updike, Jr.
Thomas Eldridge, James Newton, John Smith,
Christopher Allen, Joseph Case, Benjamin Greene,
Andrew Willett, Henry Gardner, Baziah Browne.

Jan. To Revise the Laws and fit them for the Press:
Gov. Samuel Cranston, Major Nathaniell Coddington,
Weston Clarke; ordered Printed.

To lay out Highways at Jamestown:
John Mumford, James Carder.

Clerk of Assembly: Simon Smith.

1704. May. Sheriff: Captain Francis Pope.

Major Henry Tew, Militia of the Island.

" John Dexter, " " Main Land.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. William Brinley,
Capt. Nathaniell Sheffield,
Capt. John Rogers.

Portsmouth:
Benjamin Hall.

Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Joseph Clarke,
he refusing,
James Noyes
in his place,
Peter Crandall.

1704. May. Providence:
Capt. John Fenner,
Left. Samuel Wilkinson,
Left. Joseph Jencks.
Warwick:
Randall Holden.
Kingstown:
Thomas Mumford,
William Haull.
Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Fry,
Left. John Spencer.

Wardens at Jamestown:
Capt. Nicholas Carr, Daniell Coggeshall.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: James Clarke.

To assist in revising the Laws:
Major Henry Tew, Capt. Joseph Sheffield.

Nov. Commission to Brigantine Charles, Privateer:
Capt. John Halsey.

Feb. Quota of 48 men against French and Indians:
Capt. Jonathan Turner, of Kingstown.

Clerk of House: Edward Carr.

1705. May. Sheriff: William Coddington:

Major William Wanton, Militia of the Islands.
" John Dexter, " " Main Land.

Justices of the Peace:
Newport:
Capt. Nathaniell Sheffield,
Edward Smith.
Portsmouth:
Benjamin Hall.
Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
James Noyes.
Providence:
Capt. Thomas Fenner,
Phillip Tillinghast,
Eleazer Arnold.
Warwick:
Simon Smith.
Kings town:
Thomas Mumford,
William Hall.
Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Fry,
Pardon Tillinghast.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: James Clarke.

To Revise Laws, and have them Printed:
Major Nath'el Coddington, Capt. Joseph Sheffield, Left. Joseph Jencks, Simon Smith.

To Run Line North from Pawtuxet Falls to South Line of Province of Massachusetts, thence to Line R. I. and Conn.:
Major William Hopkins, Joseph Jencks, Thomas Olney.

June. Clerk of House, John Coggeshall, Jr.

1705. Aug. Clerk of House: Lieut. Simon Smith.

1706. May. Sheriff: William Coddington.

Major Henry Tew, Militia of the Islands.
" Randall Holding, " " Main Land.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. John Rogers,
Capt. Nath'll Sheffield,
Edward Smith.

Portsmouth:
Giles Slocum, Jr.,
John Coggeshall.

Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
James Noye.

Providence:
Capt. Thomas Fenner,
Eleza Arnold,
Phillip Tillinghast.

Warwick:
Simon Smith.

Kings town:
Stephen Hazard,
William Hall.

Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Fry,
Pardon Tillinghast.

Packer, Sealer and Gager: James Clarke.

Feb. Clerke of House: Jonathan Sprague.

To Run the Northern Boundary Line:
Thomas Olney, Capt. Joseph Jencks, Capt. Richard Arnold, Jonathan Sprague, Major Randall Holden, Capt. James Carder.

In Command of Quota against Enemies: Col. John Wanton.

Commissary: Capt. James Browne.

1707. May. Sheriff: Nicholas Lange.

Major, William Wanton, Militia of the Islands.
" Randall Holden, " Main.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. Nath'll Sheffield,
Lieut. Edward Smith,
Serg. Edward Thurston.

Portsmouth:
Benjamin Hall,
Capt. Caleb Arnold,
Daniel Pearce.

Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
Isaac Thomson.

Providence:
Phillip Tillinghast,
Richard Waterman,
Eleazer Arnold.

Warwick:
Capt. Simon Smith.

Kings town:
Stephen Hassard,
Christopher Allen,
William Hall.

Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Fry,
Pardon Tillinghast.

1707. May. Packer Gauger and Sealer: James Clarke.
Clerk of House: John Rhodes.
Oct. " " Capt. Simon Smith.
Wardens at James Towne:
Capt. Edward Carr, John Weden.

1708. May. Sheriff: Nicholas Lange.
Major, William Wanton, Militia of the Islands.
" Joseph Jencks, " " Main Land.
Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. Nath'll Sheffield,
Capt. Edward Thurston,
Capt. James Brown.

Portsmouth:
John Coggeshall,
Joseph Cooke,
he refusing,
Capt. William Arnold
in his place.

Prudence:
Daniel Perce.

Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
Isaac Thomson.

Providence:
Phillip Tillinghast,
Richard Waterman,
Eleazer Arnold.

Warwick:
Capt. Simon Smith.

Kings town:
William Hall,
Samuel Fones,
Thomas Mumford.

Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Fry,
Pardon Tillinghast.

Aug. Clerk of House: Capt. Simon Smith.
Oct. " " " Thomas Fry.
Mar. Agent in England: William Wharton.

1709. May. Militia of the Island: Major, William Wanton.
Militia of Main Land: Major, Joseph Jenks.
Sheriff: Nicholas Lang.
Clerk of House: Capt. Edward Carr.
Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. Nath'll Sheffield,
Capt. Ed. Thurston,
Capt. Jeames Brown.

Providence:
Philip Tillinghast,
Richard Waterman,
Elezer Arnold.

Portsmouth:
Capt. William Arnold,
Benjamin Hall,
Jeremiah Smith.

Warwick:
Capt. Simon Smith.

1709. May. Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
Capt. John Badcock,
John Sandes.
Kings town:
William Hall,
Nathaniel Niels,
Sam'll Fones.
Greenwich:
Capt. Thos. Frye,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.

James Clark, Packer & Sealer.

Commissary: Capt. Edward Thurston.

Aug. John Carr, Ferry Man at Newport, for Seven Years.
Robert Barker, " East Jamestown, "
Capt. Josiah Arnold, " West " "
John & Jeremiah Smith, " Boston Neck,
Kings town, "

Oct. Clerk of House: Samuel Wickham.

1710. May. Sheriff: Nicholas Lang.

Militia of the Island: Major, Nath'll Sheffield.

Militia of the Main Land: Major, Joseph Jenks.

Clerk of House: Capt. Thomas Fry.

Justices of the Peace:
Newport:
Maj. Nath'll Sheffield,
Capt. Edward Thurston,
Capt. James Brown.
Providence:
Ebenez. Arnold,
Phillip Tilinghast,
Rich'd Waterman.
Portsmouth:
Benjamin Hall,
Wm. Anthony,
Jeremiah Smith.
Warwick:
Capt. Simon Smith.
Westerly:
Capt. Wm. Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
Capt. John Babcock,
John Sanders.
Kings town:
Capt. Nath'll Niles,
Sam'll Fones,
George Hasard.
Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Frey,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tilinghast.

James Clark, Packer and Gadger.

July. Empowered to treat with Gov. Dudley, and settle the Bounds from Pawtucket Falls North & West:
Major Joseph Jencks.

1710. Aug. Expedition to Port Royal, 200 men.
Commander of Rhode Island Force:
Lieut. Col. John Cranston.
Major George Lee.

Oct. Clerk of House: William Hall.

Nov. " " Capt. Thomas Fry.

1711. May. Sheriff: Nicholas Lang.

Militia of the Island: Major James Brown.

Militia of the Main Land: Major Joseph Jenks.

Clerk of House: John Coggeshall.

June. " " John Hammet.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Maj. Nath'll Sheffield, who refused,
Capt. Benj. Elery, in his place.
Capt. Edward Thurston,
Maj. James Brown.

Providence:
Rich'd Waterman,
Ebenezer Arnold,
Phillip Tillinghast.

Portsmouth:
Benj. Hall, who refused,
John Coggeshall, in his roome.
Wm. Anthony,
Dan'll Pearce.

Warwick:
Capt. Simon Smith.

Westerly:
Capt. Wm. Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
Capt. John Babcock,
John Sanders.

Kingstown:
Lt. Christopher Allin,
Sam'll Fones,
George Hasard,
Jeremiah Gould.

Greenwich:
Capt. Tho. Frey,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.

Aug. Portsmouth:
Capt. George Lawton, in room of John Coggeshall, Dec'd.

Expedition to Canada: 139 Men, including 12 Saylors.

Commissary for Stores: William Coddington.

1712. May. Militia of the Island: Major Nathaniel Sheffield.

Militia for the Main Land:
Major Joseph Jenks, who refused.
Major Thomas Fenner, in his room.

Sheriff: Nicholas Lang.

Clerk of House: Capt. Joseph Burden.

1712. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Maj. Nath'll Sheffield,
Maj. James Brown,
Capt. Edward Thurston.

Providence:
Rich'd Waterman,
Philip Tillinghast,
Rich'd Brown,
Capt. Samuel Wilkinson.

Portsmouth:
Wm. Anthony,
Wm. Coggeshall,
Jeremiah Smith.

Warwick:
Capt. Benjamin Green,
Mallica Rhodes.

Westerly:
Capt. Wm. Champlin,
Peter Crandall,
Capt. John Babcock,
John Sanders.

Kingstown:
George Hassard,
Wm. Hall,
Capt. Christopher Allin,
Jeremiah Gould.

Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Frye,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.

James Clark, Packer, Sealer of Measures, Prover of Weights, &c.

June. Commissary: Joseph Whipple, Jr.
Attorney General: John Hammet.

1713. May. Sheriff: Nicholas Lang.
Militia of the Islands: Major James Brown.
Militia of the Main Land: Major Thomas Fenner.
Robert Gardner, Clerk of House.
John Hammet, Clerk of Assembly.
Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Maj. James Brown,
Henry Tew, Jr.
Jonathan Nichols,
Col. John Wanton.

Providence:
Philip Tillinghast,
Richard Brown,
Capt. Sam'll Wilkinson,
Capt. William Crawford.

Portsmouth:
William Anthony,
Gideon Freeborn,
Jeremiah Smith.

Warwick:
Malachy Rhodes,
John Weeks.

Westerly:
Capt. William Champlin,
Capt. John Babcock.
Peter Crandall,
Joseph Stanton.

Kingstown:
George Hasard,
William Hall,
Capt. Christopher Allen,
Capt. Daniel Eldred.

Greenwich:
Capt. Thomas Frey,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.

1713. May. James Clarke, Packer, Gager, and Sealer.
Inspectors of Ferries:
Ebenezer Slocum,
Col. John Wanton,
Maj. James Brown,
Jonathan Nichols, in room of
Col. John Wanton, refusing.
June. Clerk of House: Robert Gardner.

1714. May. Sheriff: Nicholas Lang.
Clerk of House: Richard Ward.
" " Capt. Nicholas Carr.
Justices of the Peace:
Newport:
Weston Clarke,
Arnold Collins, refused,
Joseph Borden,
in his room.
Henry Tew, Jr.,
Sam'll Cranston, Jr.
Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Capt. Wm. Crawford, Jr.,
Eleazer Arnold,
Thomas Harris.
Portsmouth:
Wm. Coggeshall,
Wm. Hall,
Jeremy Smith.
Warwick:
Capt. John Waterman,
Capt. Sam'll Green.
Westerly:
Isaac Tomson,
Job Card,
John Saunders,
Thomas Hiscox.
Kingston:
George Hazard,
Wm. Hall,
Capt. Christopher Allen,
Dan'll Eldrige.
Greenwich:
Maj. Thomas Fry,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.
James Clarke, Gen'll Sealer and Packer.
Oct. Clerk of House: William Hall.
Feb. Inspectors of Ferries:
John Hull, in room of
Ebenezer Slocum, "very sick and weak."
James Brown,
Jonathan Nichols.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Major, Nathaniel Sheffield.
Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Benj'n Coggeshall, refused,
" Sion Arnold, in his room.
Lt. Benj'n Bull, Ens. Abraham Coggeshall.

1714. Feb.
2nd. Capt. Jonath'n Nichols, refused.
" Peter Barker, in his room.
Lt. Wm. Peckham, Jr., Ens. Sam'll Rogers.
3d. Capt. Joseph Fry, Lt. Joseph James, Ens. John Rogers.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. George Lawton, Lt. Benj'n Hall, Ens. George Hall.

Shoreham Company:
Capt. John Sands, Lt. Thomas Mitchell, Ens. Robert Westcote.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. Nicholas Carr, Ens. John Underwood.
Samuel Dyre, Gunner at Fort Ann.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:
Major, Thomas Fry.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. Wm. Smith, Lt. James Olney, Ens. Epinetus Olney.
2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scot, Lt. Joseph Morey, Ens. James Whipple.
3d. Capt. Thomas Harris, Lt. James Briggs, Ens. Othoniel Gorton.

Warwick Company:
Capt. Sam'll Green, Lt. Amos Stafford, Ens. Anthony Low.

Westerly Companies:
1st. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Lt. Thomas Hiscox, refused,
Lt. Joseph Maxon in his room. Ens. John Mackoon.
2nd. Capt. James Rogers, Lt. Thomas Parker, Ens. Wm. Devell.

Kingston Companies:
1st. Capt. Benj'n Nichols, Lt. Wm. Havens, Ens. Wm. Spencer.
2nd. Capt. Christ'r Allen, refused,
" Ichabod Potter, in his room.
Lt. Ichabod Sheffield, Ens. Joseph Morey.

Greenwich Company:
Capt. Thomas Nichols, Lt. Wm. Bennet, Ens. Joshua Coggeshall.

1715. May. Sheriff: Capt. William Coddington.
Clerk of House: Robert Gardner.
Oct. " " Capt. Christopher Allen.
Justices of the Peace:
Newport:

Capt. Weston Clark,	Nicholas Lang,
Samuel Cranston, refused,	Henry Tew, Jr.,
George Golden, in his room.	William Barker.

1715. Oct.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Capt. William Wilkinson,
Lieut. Andrew Harris,
refused,
Richard Brown,
in his room.

Portsmouth:
William Hall,
Gid'n Freeborne, Jr.,
refused,
William Anthony,
in his room.
Jeremiah Smith.

Warwick:
Anthony Low,
Capt. Samuell Green.

Westerly:
Capt. John Babcock,
Joseph Stanton,
refused,
Peter Crandall,
in his room.
Israel Thompson,
Thomas Hiscock.

Kingston:
George Hazard,
Elisha Cole,
Christopher Allen,
Samuell Fones.

Greenwich:
Maj. Thomas Fry,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.

James Clark, Generall Sealer and Packer.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Maj. Nathaniell Sheffield.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment: Maj. Job Green.

June. Richard Partridge, Agent of Colony in Great Britain.

1716. May. Sheriff: Capt. William Coddington.

Clerk of House: William Hall.

Nov. " " Samuel Cranston, Jr.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Weston Clarke,
George Goulding,
Nicholass Lang,
Henry Tew, Jr.,
Wm. Barker.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Capt. Samuel Wilkinson,
Richard Brown,
Capt. Wm. Crawford,
Lt. Andrew Harris.

Portsmouth:
Wm. Hall,
Wm. Anthony,
Jeremiah Smith.

Warwick:
Anthony Low,
Capt. Samuel Green.

Westerly:
Capt. John Babcock,
Lt. Thomas Hiscox,
John Hill,
Daniel Brown.

Kingstown:
Elisha Cole,
Capt. Christopher Allen,
Samuel Perry,
Capt. Daniel Eldred,
Rouse Helms,
Samuel Fones.

1716. Oct. Newport:
Samuel Cranston, Jr., in room of
Nicholas Lang, removed out of the Collony.
Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Maj. Nathaniell Sheffield.
Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment: Maj. Job Green.
Collector: John Langford, in place of
Mr. McKay, gone to England.

1717. May. Sheriff: Capt. William Coddington.
Justices of the Peace:
Newport:
Weston Clarke,
George Goulding,
Sam'll Cranston, Jr.,
Henry Tew, Jr.,
Wm. Barker.
Providence:
Capt. Richard Waterman,
" Samuel Wilkinson,
Richard Brown,
Capt. William Crawford,
Lt. Andrew Harris.
Portsmouth:
William Hall,
Daniel Coggeshall,
Jeremiah Smith.
Warwicke:
Lt. Anthony Low,
Capt. Samuel Greene.
Westerly:
Capt. John Babcock,
Thomas Hiscox,
Lt. John Hill,
Daniel Brown.
Kings town:
Elisha Cole,
William Spencer,
Capt. Daniel Eldred,
Samuel Fones,
William Brown,
Silas Greenman.
East Greenwich:
Major Thomas Fry,
John Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.

June. Justices of the Peace:
Portsmouth:
William Coggeshall, in room of
Daniel Coggeshall, Dec'd.
Westerly:
Peter Crandall, in room of
Capt. James Babcock, refused.
" " " in room of
Thomas Hiscox, refused.
George Babcock, in room of
Daniel Brown, refused.
Kings town:
George Hazard, in room of
Elisha Cole, refused.

1717. June. Kings town:
Christopher Allen, in room of
William Spencer, refused.
Ichabod Sheffield, in room of
Samuel Fones, refused.
William Hall, in room of
William Brown, refused.

Oct. Westerly:
Isaac Thompson,
Joseph Hull, Jr.,
William Wilkinson,
} in room of 3 who refuse.

To Revise the Laws:
Hon. Joseph Jencks,
Maj. Thomas Fry,
Nathaniel Newdigate,
Richard Ward.

Clerk of the House: Teddeman Hull.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Major, William Coddington.

Milltia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:
Major, Job Green.

1718. May. Sheriff: Maj. William Coddington.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
George Goulding, 1st, refused.
Weston Clarke,
Capt. Edward Thurston,
Samuel Cranston, Jr.,
Henry Bull, refused.
Henry Tew,
Thomas Richardson.

Providence:
Capt. Richard Waterman,
Richard Brown,
Capt. Wm. Crawford, positively refused.
Capt. Samuel Wilkinson,
Nicholas Power.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn, Jr.,
Wm. Sanford,
Jeremiah Smith.

Warwick:
Anthony Low,
Capt. Samuel Green.

Westerly:
Capt. Jno. Babcock,
Thos. Hiscox,
Peter Crandall,
Joseph Hull, Jr., refused.
Capt. Joseph Stanton.

Kings town:
Capt. Christopher Allen,
Rouse Helmes,
Silas Greenman,
William Hall,
William Spencer,
Samuel Fones.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thomas Fry,
Jno. Spencer,
Pardon Tillinghast.

1718. May. James Clarke, Generall Sealer and Packer.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Major, William Coddington.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:
Major, Job Green.

Oct. Clerk of House: Richard Waterman.

1719. May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. William Wanton, Lt.-Col. William Coddington,
Maj. Job Almy, refused, Maj. Benjamin Bull, in his room.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Henry Bull, Lt. Daniel Carr, refused,
Lt. Peleg Carr in his room, Ens. John Gardiner.
2nd. Capt. Richard Dunn, Lt. Samuel Rogers, Ens. Rich'd Coggeshall.
3d. Capt. Jno. Rogers, Lt. Peleg Smith, Ens. Jno. Ingraham.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. William Arnold, Lt. Jno. Sanford, Ens. John Dexter, Jr.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Simon Ray, Jr., Lt. Thomas Mitchell, Ens. Samuel Rathbone.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. Nicholas Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. William Battey.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:
Col. Thomas Fry, refused, Col. Randall Houldon in his room refused,
Col. Joseph Whipple in his room, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Green, refused,
Lt.-Col. George Haszard, in his room, Maj. William Crawford.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. James Olney, Lt. John Jencks, Ens. Epenetus Olney.
2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scott, Lt. John Whipple, Ens. Elisha Knowlton.
3d. Capt. Thomas Harris, Lt. Roger Burlingham,
Ens. Othniel Gorton.

Providence Troop of Horse:
Capt. Maj. William Crawford, Lt. John Whipple, Cornet. Henry Harris.

Warwick Company:
Capt. Samuel Green, Lt. Anthony Low, Ens. John Rice, Secundus.

Westerly Companies:
1st. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Lt. Isaac Thompson, Ens. Oliver Babcock.
2nd. Capt. William Clarke, Lt. John Hill, Ens. John Nye.

Kings Town Companies:
1st. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. William Havens,
Ens. William Spencer.
2nd. Capt. Christopher Allen, Lt. Ichabod Potter, Ens. John Potter.

1719. May.

East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Joshua Coggeshall, Lt. Thomas Fry, Jr., Ens. Jno. Spencer, Jr.

June.

Kings Town Companies, in stead of those who refused:

1st. Capt. Daniel Eldred, Lt. Richard Updike, Ens. Jno. Albro.

2nd. Capt. John Potter, Lt. George Mumford, Ens. Caleb Haszard.

Oct.

East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Thomas Spencer, in room of Joshua Coggeshall, who refused.

May. Sheriff: Maj. Wm. Coddington.

Clerk of House: William Sanford.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
- Capt. Edward Thurston,
- Samuel Cranston, Jr., refused,
- Peleg Smith, in his room.
- Joseph Whipple, refused,
- Joseph Borden, in his room.
- Henry Bull,
- Henry Tew,
- Thomas Coggeshall.

Providence:
- Richard Brown,
- Capt. Samuel Wilkinson,
- Nicholas Power,
- John Burton,
- Lt. William Harris.

Portsmouth:
- Gideon Freeborn, Jr.,
- William Sanford,
- Jeremiah Smith,
- Thomas Brayton.

Warwick:
- Capt. Samuel Green,
- Anthony Low.

Westerly:
- Capt. John Babcock,
- Thomas Hiscox,
- Peter Crandall,
- Capt. Joseph Stanton.

Kingstown:
- Capt. Christopher Allen,
- Rouse Helme,
- William Hall,
- William Spencer,
- Samuel Fones,
- George Haszard.

East Greenwich:
- Thomas Fry,
- John Spencer,
- Pardon Tillinghast, refused,
- Jno. Nichols, in his room.

James Clarke, Generall Sealer and Packer.

Oct. Joshua Studson, in room of James Clarke, who positively refused.

Clerk of House: Thomas Spencer.

1720. May. Sheriff: Lt. Col. Wm. Coddington.

Clerk of House: Capt. Joseph Whipple.

" " Rouse Helme.

1720. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Capt. Edward Thurston,
Lt. Peleg Smith,
Joseph Borden,
Capt. Henry Bull,
Thomas Coggeshall,
William Barker.

Providence:
Capt. Richard Waterman,
Richard Brown,
Capt. Samuel Wilkinson,
Nicholas Power,
refused.
Jonathan Spreague, Jr.,
John Barton.

Warwick:
Capt. Samuel Green,
Lt. Anthony Low.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
William Sanford,
Daniel Pierce, Jr.,
Thomas Brayton.

Westerly:
Capt. John Babcock,
Thomas Hiscox,
refused.
Peter Crandall,
Capt. Joseph Stanton,
Christopher Champlin, Jr.

Kings town:
Capt. Christopher Allen,
Rouse Helme,
William Hall,
William Spencer,
Lt. Col. George Haszard,
Capt. Daniel Eldred.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thomas Fry,
John Spencer,
John Nichols.

Joshua Studson, Gen'll Sealer and Packer.

July. Hon. Joseph Jenckes, Dep. Gov., Agent for the Colony in conjunction with Richard Partridge, before His Majesty in Council.

Capt. John Jenkes, to wait upon his Father.

Clerk of House: Thomas Spencer.

Oct. Warwick:
Capt. John Waterman, in room of
Capt. Samuel Green, Dec'd.
Clerk of House: Daniel Abbott.

May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. William Wanton, Lt.-Col. William Coddington,
Maj. Benjamin Bull.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Henry Bull, Lt. Peleg Carr, Ens. John Gardner.
2nd. Capt. Richard Dunn, refused, Capt. Samuel Rogers in his room,
Lt. Richard Coggeshall, Ens. Joseph Paybody.
3d. Capt. John Rogers, Lt. Peleg Smith, Ens. John Ingraham.

1720. May.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. William Arnold, Lt. John Sanford, Ens. John Dexter, Jr.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Simon Ray, Jr., Lt. Thomas Mitchel, Ens. Samuel Rathbone.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. Nicholas Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. William Batty.
Samuel Dyre, Gunner of Fort Ann.

June.

Newport Company:

3d Lt. John Ingraham, in room of Peleg Smith, who refused,
Ens. James Sheffield.

May.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:

Col. Joseph Whipple, Lt.-Col. George Haszard,
Maj. William Crawford.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. John Jenckes, Lt. James Arnold, Ens. Daniel Abbott.
2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scott, Lt. Job Whipple, Ens. Elisha Knowlton.
3d. Capt. Josiah Wescoat, Lt. Othniel Gorton,
Ens. Moses Burlinggame.

Troop of Horse:

Capt. William Crawford, Lt. John Whipple, Cornet. Henry Harris.

Warwick Company:

Capt. Samuel Green, Lt. Anthony Low, Ens. John Rice, 2d.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Lt. Isaac Thomson, Ens. Oliver Babcock.
2nd. Capt. William Clark, Lt. John Hill, Ens. John Nye.

Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Daniel Eldred, Lt. Richard Updike, Ens. John Albro.
2nd. Capt. John Potter, Lt. George Mumford, Ens. Caleb Haszard.

East Greenwich:

Capt. Thomas Fry, Jr., Lt. John Spencer, Jr., Ens. James Nichols.

June.

Providence Company:

1st Ens. William Edmonds, in room of Daniel Abbott, who refused.

Oct.

Maj. Anthony Low, in room of Maj. William Crawford, Dec'd.

Warwick Company:

Capt. John Rice, 2nd, in room of Capt. Samuel Green, Dec'd,
Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Randal Holden, Jr.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Daniel Abbott, in room of Capt. William Crawford, Dec'd.

1721. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: Jeremiah Gould.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Joseph Borden,
Peleg Smith,
Capt. Henry Bull,
Thomas Coggeshall,
William Barker,
Job Lawton,
Richard Ward.

Providence:
Capt. Richard Waterman,
Richard Brown,
William Harris,
Jonathan Sprague, Jr.
Nathaniel Jencks,
Edward Smith.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
William Sanford,
Thomas Brayton,
Daniel Pierce,
George Cornell,

Warwick:
Maj. Anthony Low,
Capt. John Rice.

Westerly:
Capt. John Babcock,
Capt. Joseph Stanton,
Christopher Champlin, Jr.,
John Saunders.

Kingstown:
Capt. Christopher Allen,
Rouse Helme,
William Hall,
William Spencer,
Lt.-Col. George Haszard,
Capt. Benjamin Nichols.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thomas Fry,
John Nichols,
Thomas Spencer.

Joshua Studson, Gen'll Sealer and Packer.

June. Justices of the Peace:
Kingstown: Jeremiah Gould.
Providence:
William Jencks, in room of
Nathaniel Jencks, who refused.

Oct. Clerk of House: Thomas Spencer.

1721. May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. William Wanton, Lt.-Col. William Coddington,
Maj. Benjamin Bull.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Henry Bull, Lt. Peleg Carr, Ens. John Gardner.
2nd. Capt. Samuel Rogers, Lt. Richard Coggeshall,
Ens. Joseph Peabody, refused, Ens. Lawrence Clark, in his room.
3rd. Capt. John Rogers, Lt. John Ingraham, Ens. James Sheffield.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. William Arnold, Lt. John Sandford, Ens. John Dexter.

1721. May.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Simon Ray, Lt. Thomas Mitchel, Ens. Samuel Rathbone.

Jamestown:

Capt. Nicholas Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. William Battey.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:

Col. Joseph Whipple, Lt.-Col. George Haszard, Maj. Anthony Low.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. James Olney, Lt. James Arnold, Ens. William Edmons.
2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scott, Lt. Job Whipple, Ens. William Hopkins.
3d. Capt. Josiah Westcoat, Lt. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Ens. Josiah Thornton.
4th. Capt. Joseph Mowry, Lt. Elisha Knowlton, Ens. Benjamin Waterman.

Warwick Company:

Capt. John Rice, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Randal Holdon, Jr.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Lt. Isaac Thomson, Ens. Oliver Babcock.
2nd. Capt. William Clark, Lt. John Hill, Ens. John Nye.

Kings town:

1st. Capt. Daniel Eldred, Lt. Richard Updike, Ens. John Albro.
2nd. Capt. John Potter, Lt. George Mumford, Ens. Caleb Haszard.

East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Joshua Coggeshall, Lt. John Spencer, Jr., Ens. James Nichols.

Main Land Troop of Horse:

Capt. Daniel Abott, Lt. William Arnold, Cornet, John Fry.

June.

Providence Company:

1st. Capt. James Arnold, in room of James Olney, who refused, Lt. William Edmons, Ens. Stephen Dexter.

Westerly Company:

2nd. Capt. John Hill, in room of William Clark, who refused, Lt. John Nye, Ens. William James.

East Greenwich Company:

Lt. Robert Spencer, in room of John Spencer, Jr., who refused,
Ens. Joseph Weaver, in room of James Nichols, who refused.

1722. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: Teddeman Hull.

1722. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Joseph Borden,
Henry Bull, refused,
Nich's Easton,
in his room.
Thos. Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
Rich'd Ward, refused,
John Coddington,
in his room.
Dan'll Updike.

Providence:
Rich'd Waterman,
Rich'd Brown,
Thomas Olney,
Jon'a Sprague, Jr.
Wm. Jencks,
John Burton.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
Wm. Sandford,
Thomas Brayton,
Thomas Hicks,
Dan'll Pierce.

Warwick:
Moses Lippitt,
Capt. John Rice,
Maj. Anthony Low.

Westerly:
John Babcock,
Joseph Stanton,
Christ'r Champlin, Jr.
John Saunders,
Peter Crandal,

Kings town:
John Whatson, Jr. Watson
Rowse Helme,
Wm. Hall,
Wm. Spencer,
Wm. Robinson,
Benj'm Nichols,

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thomas Fry,
John Nichols,
Thomas Spencer.

Joshua Studson, Gen'll Sealer & Packer.

June. Justices of the Peace:

Kings town:
Francis Willet, in room of
Wm. Robinson, who refused.

Feb. Clerk of House: John Coddington.

May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. Wm. Wanton, Lt.-Col. Wm. Coddington, Maj. Benja. Bull.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Henry Bull, refused, Capt. Peleg Carr, in his room,
Lt. John Gardner, Ens. James Green.
2nd. Capt. Sam'll Rogers, Lt. Rich'd Coggeshall, Ens. Lawrence Clark.
3d. Capt John Rogers, Lt. John Engraham,
Ens. James Sheffield, refused, Ens. Esbon Sandford, in his room.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Wm. Arnold, Lt. John Sandford, Ens. John Dexter.

1722. May.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Simon Ray, Lt. Thomas Mitchel, Ens. Sam'll Rathbone.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. Nich's Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. Wm. Batty.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:

Col. Joseph Whipple, Lt.-Col. George Haszard, Maj. Anthony Low.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. James Arnold, Lt. Wm. Edmonds, Ens. Stephen Dexter.
2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scott, Lt. Job Whipple, Ens. Wm. Hopkins, Carpenter.
3d. Capt. Moses Burlinggame, Lt. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Ens. Jona. Night.
4th. Capt. Joseph Mowry, Lt. Benjm. Waterman, Ens. Dan'll Angel.
5th. Capt. Thomas Angel, Lt. Joseph Wilkinson, Ens. Zachariah Rhodes.

Warwick Company:

Capt. John Rice, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Randal Holden, Jr.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Lt. Isaac Thompson, Ens. Oliver Babcock.
2nd. Capt. John Hill, Lt. John Nye, Ens. Wm. James.

Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Dan'll Eldred, Lt. Rich'd Updike, Ens. John Albro.
2nd. Capt. John Potter, Lt. George Mumford, Ens. Caleb Haszard.

East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Thos. Fry, Jr., Lt. John Spencer, Jr., Ens. James Nichols.

Main Land Troop of Horse:

Capt. Dan'll Abbot, Lt. Wm. Arnold, Cornet, John Fry.

June.

Providence Company:

2nd. Lt. Wm. Hopkins, Carpenter, in room of Job Whipple, who refused. Ens. Rich'd Sailes.

Aug.

3d. Lt. Henry Harris, in room of Arthur Fenner, Jr., Dec'd.

Troop of Horse:

Lt. John Fry, in room of Wm. Arnold, who refused.
Cornet, Thomas Stafford, refused,
Cornet, Wm. Green (son of Sam'll) in his room.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Thomas Stafford, in room of John Rice, who refused.
2nd. Capt. Wm. Arnold, Lt. John Green (of Potowomet), Ens. Sam'll Bennet.

1648426

1722. Aug.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Joshua Coggeshall, in room of Thos. Fry, who refused,
Lt. Joseph Weaver, in room of John Spencer, who refused,
Ens. Peter Mawny, in room of James Nichols, who refused.

2nd. Capt. Robert Spencer, Lt. Henry Mathewson,
Ens. John Green (son of Benj'm, Dec'd).

1723. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: John Coddington.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Joseph Borden,
Nicholas Easton,
Peleg Smith,
Thomas Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
Jno. Coddington,
Dan'll Updike.

Providence:
Capt. Rich'd Waterman,
Rich'd Brown,
Thos. Olney,
Capt. Sam'll Wilkinson,
Wm. Jencks,
John Burton.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
Wm. Sandford,
Dan'll Pearce,
Jos. Cook.

Warwick:
Capt. Jno. Waterman,
Maj. Anthony Low,
Moses Lippit.

Westerly:
Capt. John Babcock,
Capt. Jos. Stanton,
Christ'r Champlin, Jr.
John Saunders,
Oliver Babcock.

North Kingstown:
Wm. Hall,
Wm. Spencer,
Capt. Benj'm Nichols,
Francis Willet.

South Kingstown:
Stephen Haszard,
John Watson,
Capt. John Potter.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thos. Fry,
John Nichols,
Thos. Spencer.

Joshua Studson, Gen'll Sealer & Packer.

June. Justices of the Peace:

South Kings town:
Joseph Mumford, in room of
John Watson, who refused.
Wm. Robinson, in room of
Stephen Haszard, who refused.

1723. June Portsmouth:
Joseph Browning, in room of
Joseph Cook, who refused.
Westerly:
Theodaty Roads, in the room of
Oliver Babcock, who refused.
Nov. Providence:
John Smith, in the room of
Thomas Olney, who refused.
Clerk of House: Teddeman Hull.
Robert Gardner, late Naval Officer.

May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. Wm. Wanton, Lt.-Col. Wm. Coddington, Maj. Benj'm Bull.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Peleg Carr, Lt. John Gardner, Ens. James Green.
2nd. Capt. Sam'll Rogers, Lt. Rich'd Coggeshall,
Ens. Lawrence Clark.
3d. Capt. John Rogers, Lt. John Ingraham, Ens. Ezborn Sandford.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Wm. Arnold, Lt. John Sandford, Ens. John Dexter.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Simon Ray, Lt. Tho. Mitchell, Ens. Peter Ball.

James town:
Capt. Nick. Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. Wm. Batty.

June.

Newport Company:
2nd. Capt. Wm. Peckham, in room of Sam'll Rogers, who refused.

Nov.

Portsmouth:
Capt. John Earl, in the room of Capt. William Arnold, Dec'd.

May.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment.
Col. Joseph Whipple, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen, Maj. Anthony Low.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. Stephen Dexter, Lt. Nath'l Jencks (son of Joseph),
Ens. Wm. Potter.
2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scott, Lt. Wm. Hopkins, carpenter,
Ens. Rich'd Sailes.
3d. Capt. Moses Burlinggame, Lt. Jona. Knight,
Edward Fenner (son of Arthur).

1723. May.

Providence Companies:

4th. Capt. Benj'n Waterman, Lt. John Steere, Jr., Ens. Jno. Aldrich (son of Sam'll).

5th. Capt. Thomas Angel, Lt. Joseph Wilkinson, Ens. Zachariah Rhodes.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Thomas Stafford, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Randal Holden, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Arnold, Lt. John Green (of Potowomet), Ens. Sam'll Bennet.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Lt. Isaac Thomson, Ens. Oliver Babcock.

2nd. Capt. John Hill, Lt. John Nye, Ens. Wm. James.

North Kings town Company:

Capt. Dan'll Eldred, Lt. John Albro. Ens. Jeofry Haszard.

South Kings town Company:

Capt. John Potter, Lt. George Mumford, Ens. Caleb Haszard.

East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Joshua Coggeshall, Lt. Joseph Weaver, Ens. Peter Mawny.

Main Land Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Whipple, Lt. Wm. Green, Cornet Charles Tillinghast.

June.

South Kingstown Company:

Ensign George Haszard, Jr., in room of Caleb Haszard, who refused.

1724. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: Capt. Richard Waterman.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

Jos. Borden,
Nich. Easton,
Peleg Smith,
Thomas Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
John Coddington,
Daniel Updike.

Providence:

Capt. Rich'd Waterman,
Rich'd Brown,
John Smith,
Capt. Sam'll Wilkinson,
Wm. Jencks,
John Burton.

1724. May.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
Wm. Sandford,
Dan'll Pierce,
Joseph Brownell.

Warwick:
Capt. John Waterman,
Maj. Anthony Low,
Moses Lippet.

Westerly:
Capt. John Babcock, refused,
Dan'll Brown, in his room.
Capt. Jos. Stanton,
John Saunders,
Theodaty Rhodes, refused,
Jos. Hull, in his room.

North Kings town:
Wm. Hull,
Wm. Spencer,
Capt. Benj'n. Nichols.
Francis Willet.

South Kings town:
Wm. Robinson,
Capt. John Potter,
Joseph Mumford.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thos. Fry,
John Nichols,
Thomas Spencer.

June. Westerly:
John Hill,
Sam'll Clark,
John Richmond,
Isaac Thomson,
in the room of those who refused.

John and Nicholas Northup, Ferry Men Between North Kingstown and Jamestown.

May. Hezekiah Gorton, Ferry Man between Warwick Neck and North end of Prudence.

Joshua Studson, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Oct. Commissioners to settle Boundaries between Rhode Island and Connecticut:

Col. Joseph Jenckes, Col. William Wanton, Maj. Randall Holden, John Wickes, Joseph Stanton, Richard Ward, and Daniel Updike.

Clerk of House: Francis Willett.

May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:

Col. Wm. Wanton, Lt.-Col. Wm. Coddington, Maj. Benj. Bull.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Peleg Carr, Lt. John Gardner, Ens. James Green.

1724. May.

Newport Companies:

2nd. Capt. Wm. Peckham, Lt. Rich'd Coggeshall, Ens. Laurance Clark.

3d. Capt. John Coddington, Lt. John Ingraham, Ens. Isbon Sandford.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. John Earl, Lt. John Sandford, Ens. John Dexter.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Simon Ray, Jr., Lt. Tho. Mitchell, Ens. Peter Ball.

James Town Company:

Capt. Nich's Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. Wm. Batty.

Samuel Dyre, Gunner at Fort Anne.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:

Col. Jos. Whipple, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen, Maj. Anthony Low.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. James Arnold, Lt. Wm. Edmonds, Ens. Wm. Potter.

2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scott, Lt. Wm. Hopkins, carpenter, Ens. Rich'd Sailes.

3d. Capt. Moses Burlinggame, Lt. Jon'a Knight, Ens. Edw'd Fenner (son of Arthur).

4th. Capt. Benj'm Waterman, Lt. John Steer, Jr., Ens. John Smith, Jr.

5th. Capt. Tho. Angel, Lt. Jos. Wilkenson, Ens. Zachariah Rhodes.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Thomas Stafford, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Randal Holden, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Arnold, Lt. John Green (son of Peter), Ens. Samuell Bennet.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Lt. Isaac Thomson, Ens. Oliver Babcock.

2nd. Capt. John Hill, Lt. Isaac Sheffield, Ens. James Rogers.

North Kings town Company:

Capt. Dan'll Eldred, Lt. John Albro, Ens. James Eldred (son of John).

South Kingstown Company:

Capt. John Potter, Lt. George Mumford, Ens. George Haszard.

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Capt. Joshua Coggeshall, Lt. Jos. Weaver, Ens. Peter Mawny.

2nd. Capt. Henry Mathewson, Lt. John Green (son of Benj'm, Dec'd), Ens. Ishmael Spink.

June. Col. Nicholas Power, in the room of Col. Joseph Whipple, who refused.

1724. June.

South Kingston Company:

Capt. George Mumford, in the room of Capt. John Potter, who refused,
Lt. George Haszard, Ens. Robert Hannah.

Warwick Company:

2nd. Lt. Othniel Gorton, in the room of
John Green, of Warwick, who refused.

1725. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: Capt. Richard Waterman.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Jos. Borden,
Nich's Easton,
Peleg Smith,
Tho. Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
John Coddington,
Dan'll Updike.

Providence:
Capt. Rich'd Waterman,
Rich'd Brown,
John Smith,
Capt. Sam'll Wilkinson,
Wm. Jencks,
John Burton.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
Wm. Sandford,
Dan'll Pearce,
Jos. Brown.

Warwick:
Capt. John Waterman,
Maj. Anthony Low,
Moses Lippitt.

Westerly:
Capt. John Hill,
Sam'll Clark,
John Richmond,
Isaac Thomson.

North Kingstown:
Wm. Hall,
Wm. Spencer,
Capt. Benjm. Nichols,
Francis Willet.

South Kings town:
Wm. Robinson,
Capt. John Potter,
Jos. Mumford.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Tho. Fry,
Jno. Nickols,
Tho. Spencer.

June. Providence:
Philip Tillinghast, in the room of
John Smith, who refused.

Warwick:
John Warner, in the room of
Moses Lippitt, who refused.

Westerly:
Dan'll Brown, in the room of
Capt. Isaac Thomson, who refused.

John Coddington, Cursitor.

Rich'd Ward, Prothonotary.

1725. June. Joseph Borden, Receiver of the King's Silver.
Wm. Coddington, Commissioner of the Alienation Office.
Dan'll Updike, Master of the Exemplification Office.
Jahleel Brenton, Jr., Custos Brevium for the Docking of Estates by Fine or Recovery.

Oct. Inspectors of Ferries—Rhode Island to James town and Main Land:
Col. John Wanton, Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Lt.-Col. William Coddington, Joseph Whipple, John Watson.

May. Joshua Studson, Gen'll Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Jan. East Greenwich Justice:
Pardon Tillinghast, in room of John Nichols, Dec'd.
Clerk of House: William Hall.

May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. Wm. Wanton, Lt.-Col. Wm. Coddington, Maj. Benj'm. Bull.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Peleg Carr, Lt. John Gardner, Ens. James Green.
2nd. Capt. Wm. Peckham, Lt. Rich'd Coggeshall, Ens. Lawrence Clark.
3d. Capt. John Coddington, Lt. John Ingraham, Ens. Isbon Sandford.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Jno. Earl, Lt. Jno. Sandford, Ens. Jno. Dexter.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Simon Ray, Jr., refused, Capt. Tho. Mitchell, in his room, Lt. Peter Ball, Ens. Acres Tosk.

June. Maj. Benjamin Elery, in the room of Maj. Bull, who refused.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. Robert Lawton, in the room of		John Earl,	who refused.
Lt. John Cook,	"	John Sandford,	"
Ens. Nathaniell Hall,	"	John Dexter,	"
Maj. Peleg Carr,	"	Benjamin Ellery,	"

May.

Militia of the Main Land:
Col. Nich's Power, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen, Maj. Joseph Stanton.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. James Arnold, Lt. Wm. Edmonds, Ens. Wm. Potter.
2nd. Capt. Sylvanus Scott, Lt. Wm. Hopkins, Carpenter, Ens. Rich'd Sailes.

1725. May.

Providence Companies:

3d. Capt. Moses Burlinggame, Lt. Jona. Knight,
Ens. Edwd. Fenner (son of Ar.).

4th. Capt. Benj. Waterman, Lt. John Steere, Jr., Ens. John Smith, Jr.

5th. Capt. Tho. Angell, Lt. Jos. Wilkinson, Ens. Zacha. Rhodes.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Jno. Wicks, refused, Capt. Tho. Stafford, in his room,
Lt. Randall Holden, Jr., Ens. Charles Holden.

2nd. Capt. John Green, Potow't, Lt. Othniell Gorton,
Ens. Sam'll Bennet, Jr.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaac Thompson, Lt. Oliver Babcock, Ens. Jos. Maxon, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Hill, Lt. Isaac Sheffield, Ens. James Rogers.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. Dan'll Eldred, Lt. Christ'r Philips, Ens. James Eldred.

2nd. Capt. Francis Willet, Lt. John Albro, Jr., Ens. Tho. Willet.

3d. Capt. Nich's Gardner, Lt. John Eldred, Ens. John Reynolds.

South Kings town:

Capt. George Mumford, Lt. George Haszard, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah Fish.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Joshua Coggeshall, Lt. Jos. Weaver, Ens. Peter Mawny.

2nd. Capt. Henry Mathewson, Lt. Jno. Green (son of Benj., Dec'd),
Ens. Ishmael Spink.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Whipple, Lt. Rich'd Fenner,
Cornet, Rich'd Waterman (son of Rich'd, Dec'd).

June.

Providence Company:

2nd. Capt. Job Whipple, in the room of Sylvanus Scott, who refused,
Lt. Richard Sailes, Ens. James Angell.

3d. Capt. Roger Burlinggame, in the room of
Moses Burlinggame, who refused.

Lt. John Potter, Jr., in the room of
Jonathan Knight, who refused.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. George Thomas, in room of Dan'll Eldred, who refused,
Lt. Thomas Willet, Ens. Jeremiah Haszard.

2nd. Capt. John Albro, in room of Francis Willet, who refused.

3d. Capt. John Babcock, Jr., in room of
Nicholas Gardner, who refused.

1726. May. Sheriff: ..el Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: Francis Willett.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Joseph Borden,
Nicholas Easton,
Thos. Coggeshall.
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
Maj. John Coddington,
Dan'll Updike.

Providence:
Capt. Rich'd Waterman,
Rich'd Brown,
Capt. Sam'll Wilkinson,
Wm. Jencks.
John Burton,
Capt. James Arnold,
Lt. Elisha Knowlton.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
Wm. Sanford,
Dan'll Pearce,
Joseph Brownel.

Warwick:
Capt. John Waterman,
Maj. Anthony Low,
John Warner.

Westerly:
Christ. Champlin, Jr.
John Hill,
Theodaty Rhodes,
Samuel Clarke,
John Richmond.

North Kingstown:
Wm. Hall,
Wm. Spencer,
Capt. Benja. Nichols.

South King stown:
Wm. Robinson, refused,
Lt.-Col. Christ'r Allen,
in his room.
Capt. John Potter,
Joseph Mumford.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thos. Fry,
Pardon Tillinghast,
Thos. Spencer.

Joshua Studson, Gen'll Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Maj. John Coddington, Cursitor.

Richard Ward, Prothonotary.

Joseph Borden, Receiver.

Lt.-Col. William Coddington, Commissioner of the Alienation Office.

Jahleel Brenton, Jr., Custos Brevium.

Daniel Updike, Prothonotary's Clerk.

Oct. Clerk of House: Capt. Richard Waterman.

May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:

Col. Wm. Wanton, Lt.-Col. William Coddington,
Maj. John Coddington.

1726. May.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Peleg Carr, refused, Capt. John Gardner, in his room, Lt. James Green, Ens. Caleb Coggeshall.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Peckham, refused, Capt. Richard Coggeshall, in his room, Lt. Lawrence Clarke, Ens. Thos. Weaver, Jr.

3d. Capt. Major John Coddington, Lt. John Ingraham, refused, Lt. Isbon Sandford, in his room, Ens. Job Bennet.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. Stephen Brownell, Lt. Nath'l Hall, Ens. Albro Anthony.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Thomas Mitchel, Lt. Peter Ball, Ens. Acres Tosh.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. Nich's Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. Wm. Batty.

June.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. John Cook.

May.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:

Col. Nicholas Power, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen, Maj. Joseph Stanton.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. James Arnold, Lt. Wm. Potter, Ens. Jos. Angel.

2nd. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Rich'd Sales, Ens. James Angel.

3d. Capt. Roger Burlingame, Lt. Ezekiel Warner, Ens. Edward Fenner.

4th. Capt. Benja. Waterman, Lt. John Steere, Jr., Ens. John Smith, Jr.

5th. Capt. Thos. Angel, Lt. Joseph Wilkinson, Ens. Zachariah Rhodes.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. Rand'l Holden, Jr., Ens. John Battee,

2nd. Capt. Wm. Arnold, refused, Capt. Othniel Gorton, in his room, Lt. Samuel Bennet, Jr., Ens. John Wightman.

Westerly Companies:

2nd. Capt. John Hill, Lt. Isaac Sheffield, Ens. James Rogers.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. George Thomas, Lt. Christopher Philips, Ens. James Eldred.

2nd. Capt. John Albro, Lt. Immanual Northup, Ens. Robert Hazard.

3d. Capt. Job Babcock, Jr., Lt. John Eldred, Ens. John Reinolds.

South Kings town Company:

Capt. George Mumford, Lt. George Haszard, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah Fish.

1726. May.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Joshua Coggeshall, Lt. Joseph Weaver,
Ens. Peter Mawny.

2nd. Capt. Henry Mathewson, Lt. John Green (son of Benj., Dec'd),
Ens. Ishmael Spink.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Whipple, Lt. Rich'd Fenner,
Cornet Rich'd Waterman (son of Rich'd).

June.

Providence Company:

3d. Capt. Moses Burlinggame, Lt. James Congdon.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaac Thompson, Lt. Nicholas Cottrell,
Ens. Stephen Wilcox, Jr.

3d. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Joseph Maxson, Jr.,
Ens. John Maxson (son of Joseph).

North Kingstown Company:

2nd. Ens. Eber Shearman.

1727. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: Capt. Richard Waterman.

" " Thomas Spencer.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Joseph Borden,
Nicholas Easton,
Thos. Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
Maj. John Coddington,
Daniel Updike.

Providence:
Richard Brown,
Capt. Samuel Wilkinson,
Wm. Jenckes,
John Burton,
Capt. James Arnold,
Lt. Elisha Knowlton,
John Smith.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
Wm. Sanford,
Daniel Pearce,
Jos. Brownel.

Warwick:
Maj. Anthony Low,
John Warner,
Wm. Green (son of Sam'll).

Westerly:
Christ'r Champlin, Jr.,
Capt. John Hill,
Theodaty Rhodes,
Samuel Clarke,
John Richmond.

1727. May. North Kingstown:
Wm. Hall,
Wm. Spencer,
Capt. Benja. Nickols.
South Kings town:
Wm. Robinson,
Jos. Mumford,
Lt.-Col. Christ'r Allen.

East Greenwich:
Maj. Thomas Frye,
Pardon Tillinghast,
Thos. Spencer.

Joshua Studson, Gen'l Sealer of Weights & Measures.

June. Justice of the Peace:
Newport:
Richard Ward, in room of
Joseph Borden, who refused.

Daniel Abbot, Cursitor.

Job Babcock, Prothonotary, refused,
Maj. John Coddington in his room.

Joseph Borden, Receiver.

William Coddington, Master of Alienation Office.

Jahleel Brenton, Jr., Custos Brevium.

Ferry Men between Portsmouth and Bristol:
Thomas Borden and Abiel Tripp.

Oct. Clerk of House: Maj. John Coddington.
Apr. Thomas Phillips.

Oct. Trustees to Charles Augustus Ninegret, as they formerly were to his Father:
Thoma Frye, William Wanton, Major Joseph Stanton.

Feb. To Run North Line of Pettaquamscut Purchase:
Capt. John Hill, of Westerly,
Capt. Nicholas Carr, of Jamestown,
William Brown, of South Kingstown,
Samuel Easton, Surveyor.

To Run the Line Between Rhode Island and Connecticut:
William Wanton, Francis Willett, John Waterman,
Daniel Updike, William Jenckes, Benjamin Ellery.
Surveyors: John Mumford and William Greene.

Ferry Man, Jamestown and Newport:
Samuel Clarke, of Conanicut.

May.
Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. William Wanton, Lt.-Col. William Coddington,
Maj. John Coddington.
Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:
Col. Nicholas Power, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen, Maj. Joseph Stanton.

1728. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Dan'll Updike, refused,
Wm. Wanton, Jr.,
in his room.
Nicholas Easton,
Tho. Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
John Coddington,
Sam'll Vernon,
Dan'll Gould.

Providence:
Rich'd Brown,
Wm. Jencks,
John Burton,
James Arnold,
Elisha Knowlton,
John Smith,
Valentine Wightman.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
Wm. Sandford,
Dan'll Pearce,
Jos. Brownell.

Warwick:
Anthony Low,
John Warner,
Wm. Green (son of
Sam'll),

Westerly:
Christ'r Champlin, Jr.,
John Hill,
Theodaty Rhodes,
John Richmond,
Geo. Babcock,
Sam'll Clark.

North Kings town:
Wm. Hall,
Wm. Spencer,
Benja. Nichols.

South Kings town:
Wm. Robinson,
Jos. Mumford,
Christopher Allen.

East Greenwich:
Pardon Tillinghast,
Tho. Spencer.

Joshua Studson, Gen'll Sealer & Packer.

Capt. Daniel Abbott, Cursitor.

June. Maj. John Coddington, Prothonotary.

Joseph Borden, Receiver of Kings Silver.

Col. Wm. Coddington, Master of Alienation Office.

Jahleel Brenton, Jr., Custos Brevium.

Oct. Court of Admiralty:
Judge William Whiting of Newport, in room of
" John Menzies, Dec'd.

To Rivise Laws:
Nathaniell Newdigate, Rich'd Ward, Capt. Henry Bull, Col. Dan'll Updike.

May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:
Col. Wm. Wanton, Lt.-Col. Wm. Coddington, refused,
Lt. Dan'll Updike in his room, Maj. John Coddington.

1728. May.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:

Col. Nicholas Power, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen, Maj. Joseph Stanton.

Portsmouth Company.

Capt. Abiel Tripp, Lt. John Dexter, Ens. William Arnold.

1st East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Joseph Weaver, Lt. Peter Mawney, Ens. Samuel Gardner.

2nd Westerly Company:

Lt. Stephen Wilcox, Ens. William Ross.

1st Warwick:

Capt. Randal Holden.

1729. May. Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.
Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.
Court of Vice Admiralty: Judge, Hon. Nathaniel Byfield.
Collector: Nathaniel Kay.
Deputy Judge: Nathaniel Hubbard.
Marshall: Arthur Savage.
Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Wm. Wanton, Jr.,
Nich.' Easton,
Tho. Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
John Coddington,
Daniel Gould,
John Chace.

Providence:
Rich'd Brown,
William Jencks,
John Burton,
James Arnold,
Elisha Knolton,
John Smith,
Joseph Arnold.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Freeborn,
William Sandford,
Daniel Pearce,
Joseph Brownel.

Warwick:
John Warner,
Stukely Stafford,
Wm. Green (son of Sam'll).

Westerly:
Christ'r Champlin, Jr.,
Joseph Stanton,
Theodaty Rhodes,
John Richmond,
George Babcock,
Sam'l Clark.

North Kings town:
Wm. Spencer,
Benja. Nichols.

South Kings town:
Wm. Robinson,
Joseph Mumford,
Christopher Allen,
George Haszard, Jr., refused,
Robert Hannah, in his room.

East Greenwich:
Pardon Tillinghast,
Thomas Spencer,
Jeremiah Pearce,
John Jenkins.

1729. May. Joshua Studson, Gen'l Sealer of Weights & Measures.

June. Providence, Justice:
James Dexter, in the room of
John Smith, who refused.
Ezekiel Warner,
Stephen Dexter.
Portsmouth:
Joseph Dennis, in the room of
Joseph Brownel, who refused.
South Kings town:
Francis Willet,
George Haszard, Jr.

Judges of County Court:

Newport:	
Henry Bull,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Wm. Coddington,	
Sam'l Clarke,	
Gideon Freeborn,	Jahleel Brenton, Sheriff.
Providence:	
Wm. Jencks,	William Green, Clerk.
Philip Tillinghast,	
Benja. Green,	
Thomas Spencer,	Dan'll Abbot, Sheriff.
Kings:	
Francis Willet,	George Haszard, Jr., Clerk.
Jerem'h Gould,	
Wm. Robinson,	
Joseph Stanton,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Feb. Inferior Court of Common Pleas:

Newport County:	
Capt. Benjamin Ellery,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Capt. Joseph Whipple,	
Col. Wm. Coddington,	Engaged.
Capt. Benjamin Ellery,	Engaged.
Providence County:	
Wm. Jencks,	
Philip Tillinghast.	
Kings County:	
Francis Willett,	
Jeremiah Gould,	George Haszard, Clerk

May.

Militia of the Islands:

Col. William Wanton, Lt.-Col. Daniel Updike, Maj. John Coddington.

1729. May.

Militia of the Main Land:

Col. Nicholas Power, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen,
Maj. Joseph Stanton.

1730. May.

Militia of the Islands—1st Regiment:

Col. William Wanton, Lt.-Col. John Coddington, Maj. John Gardner.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. James Green, Lt. Caleb Coggeshall,
Ens. Ezekiel Burroughs.

2nd. Capt. Lawrence Clark, Lt. Tho. Weaver, Jr.,
Ens. Sam'l Rogers, Jr.

3d. Capt. Esbon Sanford, Lt. Job Bennet, Ens. George Hall.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. Adam Hunt, Lt. Wm. Cook, Ens. Wm. Lawton.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Tho. Mitchell, Lt. Peter Ball, Ens. Acres Tosh.

James town Company:

Capt. Nich's Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. Wm. Batty.

Militia of the Main Land—2nd Regiment:

Col. Nicholas Power, Lt.-Col. Christopher Allen, Maj. Joseph Stanton.

June.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. Daniel Cook, Lt. Hope Angel, Ens. John Brown.

2nd. Capt. Rich'd Sailes, Lt. Wm. Sprague, Ens. James Angel.

3d. Capt. Ezekiel Warner, Lt. Jos. Fenner, Ens. Israel Gorton.

4th. Capt. Benja. Waterman, Lt. Dan'l Mowrey,
Ens. Resolved Waterman.

5th. Capt. Tho. Angel, Lt. Tho. Hopkins, Ens. Tho. Reph.

6th. Capt. John Smith, Jr., Lt. John Inman, Ens. Hosannah Brown.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Benoni Waterman,
Ens. Sam'll Stafford.

2nd. Capt. Othniel Gorton, Lt. John Wightman,
Ens. Dan'll Remington.

3d. Capt. Samuel Bennet, Jr., Lt. Randal Rice,
Ens. Josiah Burlingame.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaac Thompson, Lt. Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Ens. Wm. Ross.

2nd. Capt. John Hill, Lt. Isaac Sheffield, Ens. James Rogers.

3d. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Rich'd Dake,
Ens. John Maxson (son of Jos.).

1730. June.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. George Thomas, Lt. Robert Havens, Ens. Dan'll Green.
2nd. Capt. John Albro, Lt. Immanuel Northup, Ens. Eber Shearman.
3d. Capt. John Eldred, Lt. Jos. Wright, Ens. Benja. Sweet.

South Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. George Mumford, Lt. George Haszard, Jr., Ens. Robert Haszard (son of Stephen).
2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Fish, Lt. Tho. Haszard (son of George), Ens. Ichabod Potter (son of Rob't).

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Weaver, Lt. Tho. Nichols, Ens. Benja. Bently.
2nd. Capt. Ishmael Spink, Lt. Benja. Sweet, Ens. Amos Stafford.
3d. Capt. Peter Mawny, Lt. Sam'll Gardner, Ens. Jona. Nichols.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jabez Bowen, Lt. Tho. Rice, Cornet, Jos. Brown.

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Christ. Champlin, Jr., Lt. Wm. Mumford, Cornet, John Hill, Jr.

Warwick Company:

3d. Ens. James Green, (son of John).

May. Sheriffs:

Newport County: Jahleel Brenton.
Providence County: Capt. Daniel Abbot.
Kings County: Immanuel Northup.

George Haszard, Jr., Clerk Kings Co. resigned,
Christopher Helme, Clerk in his room.
Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.
Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Wm. Wanton, Jr.,
Tho. Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
John Coddington,
Dan'l Gould,
John Chace,
Peleg Smith.

Providence:
Rich'd Brown,
John Burton,
James Arnold,
Elisha Knolton,

Providence:
Ezekiel Warner,
James Brown, Jr.,
Joseph Arnold,
Jonathan Sprague, Jr.,

Portsmouth:
Wm. Sanford,
Daniel Pierce,
Stephen Brownel,
Wm. Brown.

Warwick:
John Warner,
Stukely Stafford,
Wm. Green (son of Sam'l).

1730. May. Westerly:

Christ'r Champlin, Jr.,
Theodaty Rhodes,
John Richmond,
George Babcock,
Sam'l Clark.

North Kings town:

Wm. Spencer,
Benja. Nichols.

South Kings town:

Christopher Allen,
Geo. Haszard, Jr.,
Robert Hannah,
James Perry.

East Greenwich:

Pardon Tillinghast,
Jeremiah Pierce,
John Jenkins.

Joshua Studson, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

James Martin, Cursitor.

John Coddington, Prothonotary.

Jahleel Brenton, Jr., Custos Brevium.

William Mumford, Master of the Alienation Office.

Abraham Borden, Receiver of the Kings Silver.

June. Justice of the Peace:

Westerly:

Capt. John Babcock, in room of
Christopher Champlin, who refused.

Providence:

Christopher Fenner, in room of
John Burton, who refused.

North Kingstown:

Daniel Coggeshal,
John Spencer, in room of
Thomas Spencer, chosen Judge of Inferior Court.

Feb. Scituate:

Zechariah Rhodes,
Stephen Hopkins.

Glocester:

Capt. John Smith.

Commissary: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.

Commissioners to settle finally the Eastern Bounds of the Collony and Province of Massachusetts Bay:

William Wanton, Benjamin Ellery, Henry Bull, Samuel Clarke, Jonathan Sprague, William Jenckes, and Capt. Daniel Abbott.

1731. May.

Militia of Newport County—1st Regiment:

Col. Wm. Wanton, Lt.-Col. John Coddington, Maj. John Gardner.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. James Green, Lt. Caleb Coggeshall, Ens. Ezekiel Burroughs.

2nd. Capt. Lawrence Clark, Lt. Samuel Dunn, Ens. James Coggeshall.

3d. Capt. Ezbon Sanford, Lt. Job Bennet, Ens. George Hall.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt William Cook, Lt. Joseph Martin, Ens. Oliver Earle.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Peter Ball, Lt. Achaz Tosh. Ens. Nath'l Littlefield.

James Town Company:

Capt. Nicholas Carr, Lt. John Underwood, Ens. William Batty.

Militia of Providence County—2nd Regiment:

Col. Nicholas Power, Lt.-Col. Daniell Abbott, Maj. Randall Holden.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. William Rhodes, Lt. Charles Tillinghast, Ens. Fisher Potter.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Fenner, Lt. Israel Gorton, Ens. Richard Knight.

3d. Capt. Benja. Waterman, Lt. Thos. Harris (son of Rich'd), Ens. Richard Thornton.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Benoni Waterman, Ens. Samuel Stafford.

2nd. Capt. Othniel Gorton, Lt. John Whiteman, Ens. Daniel Remington.

3d. Capt. Samuel Bennet, Lt. Randal Rice, Ens. James Green.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Thomas Nicholls, Lt. William Spencer, Ens. Benja. Bently.

2nd. Capt. Ishmael Spink, Lt. Benjamin Sweet, Ens. Amos Stafford.

3d. Capt. Peter Mawny, Lt. Samuel Gardner, Ens. Jona. Nicholls.

Smithfield Company:

Capt. Richard Sales, Lt. William Sprague, Ens. Thos. Sales.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Joseph Brown. Lt. Henry Randell, Ens. Charles Walker.

Gloucester Company:

Capt. John Inman, Lt. Obadiah Jencks, Ens. Othniel Brown.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jabez Bowen, Lt. Thos. Rice, Cornet Joseph Brown.

1731. May.
Militia of Kings County—3d Regiment:
Col. Christopher Allen, Lt.-Col. Joseph Stanton,
Maj. George Haszard, Jr.
Westerly Companies:
1st. Capt. Isaac Thompson, Lt. Stephen Wilcox, Jr.,
Ens. William Ross.
2nd. Capt. Isaac Sheffield, Lt. James Rogers, Ens. Wm. Clark, Jr.
3d. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Thomas Potter, Ens. Daniel McCoon.
North Kings town Companies:
1st. Capt. George Thomas, Lt. James Eldred, Ens. Benjamin Wait.
2nd. Capt. Immanuel Northup, Lt. Eber Shearman,
Ens. Robert Eldred.
3d. Capt. John Eldred, Lt. Joseph Wait, Ens. Peter Boss.
South Kings town:
1st. Capt. George Mumford, Lt. Stephen Hassard,
Ens. Robert Hassard (son of Stephen).
2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Fish, Lt. Thos. Hassard (son of Geo.),
Ens. Ichabod Potter (son of Rob't).
Kings County Troop of Horse:
Capt. Christopher Champlin, Jr., Lt. Wm. Mumford,
Cornet John Hill, Jr.
Oct.
East Greenwich Company:
3d. Ensign Benjamin Brigs.
May. Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.
Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
William Wanton, Jr.,
Thomas Coggeshall,
William Barker,
Job Lawton,
John Coddington,
Daniel Gould,
John Chace,
Peleg Smith,
William Dyre.

Providence:
Richard Brown,
John Potter, refused,
Richard Fenner,
in his room.
Ezekiel Warner,
Robert Gibbs,
James Brown, Jr.,
Joseph Rhodes.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Daniel Pearce,
Stephen Brownell,
Stephen Talman.

Warwick:
John Warner,
Stukely Stafford,
Wm. Green
(son of Samuel),
Thomas Stafford.

Westerly:
Theodaty Rhodes,
John Richmond,
George Babcock,
Samuel Perry.

1731. May.

North Kingstown:
William Spencer,
Benjamin Nicholls,
Daniel Coggeshall.
South Kings town:
Christopher Allen,
George Hassard, Jr.,
Robert Hannah.
East Greenwich:
John Spencer,
John Jenkins,
Thomas Fry, Jr.,
John Green.

Smithfield:
Jona. Sprague, Jr.,
Jos. Arnold,
Capt. Valentine Whitman,
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere.
Scituate:
Jos. Wilkinson,
Zechariah Rhodes,
Stephen Hopkins.
Gloucester:
Elisha Knowlton,
John Smith,
Walter Phetteplace,

Newport, Sheriff: Jahleel Brenton.
Providence, " Daniel Abbott.
Kings, " Immanuel Northup.
Joshua Studson, Sealer of Weights and Measures.
Naval Officer: James Cranston.
Outside Committee to settle and determine the Controversy relating to Boundary Line between R. I. & Mass., beginning at Pawtucket Falls:
Col. Wm. Willett, of West Chester, } New York.
Col. Isaac Hix, } of Flushing, } New York.
James Jackson, } of Flushing, } New York.

1732. May.
Militia of Newport County—1st Regiment:
Col. John Coddington, Lt.-Col. Jno. Gardner, Maj. Jas. Green.
Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. James Green, Lt. Caleb Coggeshall, Ens. Ezekiel Burroughs.
2nd. Capt. Lawrence Clark, Lt. Sam'l Dunn, Ens. Jas. Coggeshall.
3d. Capt. Ezbon Sandford, Lt. Job Bennet, Ens. George Hall.
Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Wm. Arnold, Lt. John Burrington, Ens. Thos. Durfey.
New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Peter Ball, Lt. Arkes Tosh, Ens. Nath'l Littlefield.
James town Company:
Capt. Nich's Carr, Lt. Jno. Underwood, Ens. Wm. Battey.
June.
Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Hezekiah Carpenter, Lt. Ezekiel Burroughs, Ens. Stephen Hookey, Jr.

1732. June.

Newport Companies:

3d. Lt. George Hall, Ens. Wm. Philips.

4th. Capt. Job Bennet, Lt. Peleg Roger, refused,
Lt. Wm. Pinnegar, in his room, Ens. Jno. Clark (son of Jas.).

May.

Militia of Providence County—2nd Regiment:

Col. Nich's Power, Lt.-Col. Daniell Abbott, Maj. Randall Holden.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. Wm. Rhodes, Lt. Jona. Whipple, Ens. Fisher Potter.

2nd. Capt. Jos. Fenner, Lt. Israel Gorton, Ens. Rich'd Knight.

3d. Capt. Benja. Waterman, Lt. Jos. Waterman,
Ens. Stephen Thornton.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Jos. Stafford, Lt. Benoni Waterman, Ens. Sam'll Stafford.

2nd. Capt. Othniel Gorton, Lt. John Wightman,
Ens. Dan'll Remington.

3d. Capt. Sam'll Bennet, Lt. Randall Rice, Ens. James Green.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Thos. Nicholls, Lt. Wm. Spencer, Ens. Wm. Sweet.

2nd. Capt. Benja. Sweet, Lt. Jerem'h Jones, Ens. Amos Stafford.

3d. Capt. Peter Manny, Lt. Sam'll Gardner, Ens. Benja. Briggs.

Glocester Company:

Capt. Solomon Smith, Lt. Job Comstock, Ens. Othniel Brown.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Jos. Wilkinson, Lt. Henry Randall, Ens. Jas. Mathewson, Jr.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jabez Bowen, Lt. Thos. Rice, Cornet Jos. Brown.

June.

Providence Companies:

1st. Ens. George Brown.

2nd. Ens. Jno. Randall.

3d. Capt. Jos. Waterman, Lt. Edw'd Manton.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Wm. Sprague, Lt. Dan'l Arnold, Ens. Uriah Mowrey.

2nd. Capt. James Aldrich, refused, Capt. Jos. Smith, Jr., in his room,
Lt. Dan'l Jencks, Ens. Tho. Sheppy.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Henry Randall, Lt. Elisha Hopkins.

Glocester Company:

Ens. Seth Arnold.

1732. May.

Militia of Kings County—3d Regiment:

Col. Christopher Allin, Lt.-Col. Jos. Stanton, Maj. George Haszard, Jr.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaac Thompson, Lt. Stephen Wilcox, Ens. Wm. Ross.
2nd. Capt. Isaac Sheffield, Lt. James Rogers, Ens. Wm. Clark, Jr.
3d. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Tho. Potter, Ens. Dan'll Maccoon.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. Geo. Thomas, Lt. Jas. Eldred, Ens. Benj. Wight.
2nd. Capt. Emmanuel Northup, Lt. Eber Sherman, Ens. Rob't Eldred.
3d. Capt. John Eldred, Lt. Jos. Wight, Ens. Peter Boss.

South Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. George Mumford, Lt. Stephen Haszard,
Ens. Rob't Haszard (son of Tho.).
2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Fish, Lt. Thos. Haszard (son of George),
Ens. Ichabod Potter (son of Rob't.).

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Christ'r Champlin, Lt. Wm. Mumford, Cornet Jno. Hill.

Jan.

Westerly Company:

1st. Lt. Dan'l Stanton, in the room of Stephen Wilcox, who refused.

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. William Mumford, Lt. Joseph Pendleton,
Cornet Thos. Potter, of South Kingstown (son of Ichabod).

May. Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Wm. Wanton, Jr.,
Thos. Coggeshall,
Wm. Barker,
Job Lawton,
Jno. Coddington,
Dan'l Gould,
Peleg Smith,
Wm. Dyre,
John Chace.

Providence:
Rich'd Waterman,
Rich'd Brown,
Rich'd Fenner,
Ezekiel Warner,
Rob't Gibbs,
James Brown, Jr.,
Joseph Rhodes.

Portsmouth:
Wm. Sandford,
Dan'l Peirce, Jr.,
Stephen Talman,
Joshua Coggeshall.

Warwick:
John Warner,
Stukely Stafford,
Wm. Green
(son of Sam'l).
Thos. Stafford,
James Arnold.

Westerly:
Theodaty Rhodes,
Jno. Richmond,
Jno. Babcock,
Geo. Babcock,
Sam'l Perry.

1732. May.

North Kings town:
Wm. Spencer,
Benj. Nicholls,
Dan'l Coggeshall,
George Thomas.

South Kings town:
Christopher Allin,
Geo. Haszard, Jr.,
Rob't Hannah,
Jos. Stafford,

East Greenwich:
John Spencer,
Jno. Jenckins,
Tho. Fry, Jr.,
Jno. Spencer (son of Wm.).

Smithfield:
Jona. Sprague, Jr.,
Capt. Valentine Wightman,
Wm. Arnold,
John Mowrey.

Scituate:
Jos. Wilkenson,
Stephen Hopkins, Jr.,
Benja. Fisk.

Glocester:
Elisha Knowlton,
Capt. Jno. Smith,
Wm. Phettyplace.

County Sheriffs:

Newport: Jahleel Brenton, Jr.
Providence: Daniel Abbott.
Kings: Immanuel Northup.

Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Providence County:
John Angell, in the room of
Philip Tillinghast, Dec'd.

Joshua Studson, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

June. Justices of the Peace:

Providence:
Silas Carpenter, in the room of
Joseph Rhodes, who refused.

South Kingstown:
Robert Haszard (son of Thos.), in room of
Joseph Stafford, Dec'd.

Smithfield:
Tho. Sailes, in the room of
John Mowrey, who refused.

Sealers of Duck: Benja. Thurston, Capt. Caleb Boss.

Clerk of Inferior Court, &c., Kings County:
Maj. George Haszard, in room of
Christ'r Helme, Dec'd.

Harbor Master: Wm. Wanton, Jr.

Printer for the Collony: James Franklin of Newport.

1732. Jan. Justice of the Peace:
Warwick:
Capt. Stephen Arnold, in room of
John Warner, Dec'd.

1733. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. John Coddington, Lt.-Col. John Gardner, Maj. James Green.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Hezekiah Carpenter, Lt. Ezekiel Burroughs,
Ens. Stephen Hookey, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Lawrence Clark, Lt. Samuel Dunn,
Ens. James Coggeshall.
3d. Capt. Esbon Sanford, Lt. George Hall, Ens. William Phillips.
4th. Capt. Job Bennet, Lt. John Clark (son of James),
Ens. William Weeden.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. William Arnold, Lt. John Burrington, Ens. Thomas Durfey.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Peter Ball, Lt. Achaz Tosh, Ens. Nathanael Littlefield.

James Town Company:
Capt. John Underwood, Lt. William Battey, Ens. Benjamin Sheffield.

Oct.

Newport Companies:
1st. Lt. Stephen Hookey, Jr., Ens. Daniel Russell.

May.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Nicholas Power, Lt.-Col. Randell Holden, Maj. Silvanus Scott.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. William Rhodes, Lt. Jonathan Whipple,
Ens. Zuriel Waterman, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Joseph Fenner, Lt. Israel Gorton, Ens. John Randell.
3d. Capt. Richard Fenner, Lt. Stephen Thornton,
Ens. Henry Harris (son of Thos.).

Warwick Companies:
1st. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Benoni Waterman,
Ens. Samuel Stafford.
2nd. Capt. Othniel Gorton, Lt. John Wightman,
Ens. Daniel Remington.
3d. Capt. Samuel Bennet, Lt. Randel Rice, Ens. James Green.

East Greenwich Companies:
1st. Capt. Joseph Nicholls, Lt. William Sweet,
Ens. Abner Spencer, Jr.

1733. May.

East Greenwich Companies:

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Sweet, Lt. Jeremiah Jones, Ens. Amos Stafford.

3d. Capt. Peter Mawny, Lt. Samuel Gardner, Ens. Benjamin Briggs.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Henry Randell, Lt. Elisha Hopkins,
Ens. James Matthewson, Jr.

Gloucester Company:

Capt. Obadiah Jenks, Lt. Othniel Brown, Ens. Chad Brown.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jabez Bowen, Lt. Thomas Rice, Cornet Joseph Brown.

June.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. Nathaniel Jenks, in the room of
William Rhodes, who refused,
Lt. William Hopkins, in the room of Jona. Whipple, who refused.

2nd. Capt. Robert Knight, " Israel Gorton, "

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Joseph Smith, Joyner,
Ens. Edward Smith.

2nd. Capt. Richard Sales, Lt. Daniel Arnold, Ens. Uriah Mowrey.

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Lt. Jonathan Weaver, in the room of Wm. Sweet, who refused.

Warwick Company:

2nd. Capt. John Wightman, in the room of Othniel Gorton, Dec'd,
Lt. Thomas Rice.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Lt. Joseph Brown, in room of Thomas Rice, who refused.

Cornet William Rice, in room of Joseph Brown.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Christopher Allen, Lt.-Col. Joseph Stanton,
Maj. George Haszard, Jr.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Stephen Wilcox, Lt. Daniel Stanton, Ens. William Ross.

2nd. Capt. Isaac Sheffield, Lt. James Rogers, Ens. William Clark, Jr.

3d. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Thomas Potter, Ens. Daniel Maccown.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. James Eldred, Lt. Benjamin Wait,
Ens. Nathaniel Havens.

2nd. Capt. Emanuel Northup, Lt. Eber Shearman,
Ens. Robert Eldred.

3d. Capt. John Eldred, Lt. Joseph Wait, Ens. Peter Boss.

1733. May.

South Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. George Mumford, Lt. Stephen Hassard,
Ens Robert Hassard (son of Stephen).

2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Fish, Lt. Thos. Hassard (son of George),
Ens. Ichabod Potter (son of Robert).

June.

South Kingstown Company:

Capt. Stephen Hassard, in the room of George Mumford, who refused,
Lt. Robert Hassard (son of Stephen),
Ens. Ichabod Potter (son of Ichabod).

July.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Hassard (son of George), in the room of
Jeremiah Fish, who refused,
Lt. Ichabod Potter (son of Robert), Ens. Ephraim Gardner.

Oct.

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Thomas Potter, Lt. Joseph Pendleton, Cornet Jeremiah Niles.

May. County Sheriffs:

Newport:
Jahleel Brenton, refused,
John Coddington, in his room.
Providence: Daniel Abbott.
Kings: Emanuel Northup.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
William Wanton, Jr.,
Thomas Coggeshall,
William Barker,
Job Lawton,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith,
William Dyre,
John Chace,
James Sheffield,
Kendall Nicholls.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Richard Brown,
Richard Fenner,
Ezekiel Warner,
Robert Gibbs,
James Brown, Jr.,
Silas Carpenter.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Daniel Pearce, Jr.,
Stephen Talman,
Joshua Coggeshall,
William Cornell,
William Brown.

Warwick:
Stephen Arnold,
Stukely Stafford,
William Green
(son of Samuel),
Thomas Stafford,
James Arnold.

Westerly:
John Richmond,
John Babcock,
Samuel Perry,
John Hoxsey.

1733. May.

Justices of the Peace:

North Kingstown:
William Spencer,
Benjamin Nicholls,
Daniel Coggeshall,
George Thomas,
Robert Hall.

South Kingstown:
Christopher Allen,
George Hassard, Jr.,
Robert Hannah,
Robert Hassard.

East Greenwich:
John Spencer,
John Jenkins,
Thomas Fry, Jr.,
John Spencer
(son of Wm.),
Peter Mawny.

Smithfield:
Jonathan Sprague, Jr.,
Capt. Valentine Wightman,
William Arnold,
Thomas Sales.

Scituate:
Joseph Wilkinson,
Stephen Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
John Smith,
John Barnes,

Joshua Studson, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

June. James Martin, Cursitor.

Josias Lyndon, Prothonotary.

John Coddington, Custos Brevium.

Samuel Wickham, Master of the Alienation Office.

Gideon Wanton, Receiver of the Kings Silver.

Justices of the Peace:

Portsmouth:
William Coggeshall, in room of
William Cornell, who refused.

Scituate:
Edward Shelding, in room of
Joseph Wilkinson, who refused.

Judge of the Court of Admiralty:
George Dunbar, of Newport, in room of
Nathaniel Byfield, Dec'd.

1734. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:

Col. John Coddington, refused, Col. John Gardner, in his room,
Lt.-Col. John Gardner, advanced, Lt.-Col. George Lawton, in his room,
Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.

1734. May.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Hezekiah Carpenter, Lt. Stephen Hookey, Jr., Ens. Daniel Russell.

2nd. Capt. Lawrence Clark, Lt. Samuel Dunn, Ens. James Coggeshall.

3d. Capt. Ezbon Sanford, Lt. George Hall, Ens. William Phillips.

4th. Capt. Job Bennet, Lt. John Clark (son of James), Ens. William Weeden.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. William Arnold, Lt. John Burrington, Ens. Thomas Durfey.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Peter Ball, Lt. Achaz Tosh, Ens. Nath'l Littlefield.

James Town Company:

Capt. John Underwood, Lt. William Battey, Ens. Benjamin Sheffield.

June.

Lt.-Col. William Hall, in the room of George Lawton, who refused.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Stephen Hookey, Jr., in the room of Hezekiah Carpenter, who refused, Lt. Daniel Russell, Ens. Thomas Green.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. John Burrington, Lt. John Lawton, Ens. Jeremiah Lawton, Jr.

Oct.

Lt. Job Lawton, in the room of John Lawton, Dec'd.

May.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:

Col. Daniel Abbott, Lt.-Col. Randall Holdon, Maj. Silvanus Scott.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. Nathanael Jenks, Lt. William Hopkins, Ens. Zuriel Waterman, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Fenner, Lt. Robert Knight, Ens. John Randell.

3d. Capt. Richard Fenner, Lt. Stephen Thornton, ——— Ens. Christopher Harris.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Benoni Waterman, Ens. Samuel Stafford.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Rice, Lt. Josiah Arnold, Ens. Henry Tibbets.

3d. Capt. Samuel Bennet, Lt. Randel Rice, Ens. James Green.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Nicholls, Lt. Jonathan Weaver, Ens. Abner Spencer, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Sweet, Lt. Jeremiah Jones, Ens. Samuel Spencer.

3d. Capt. Peter Mawny, Lt. Samuel Gardner, Ens. Benjamin Briggs.

1734. May.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Joseph Smith, Joyner, Ens. Edward Smith.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Uriah Mowrey, Ens. Jonathan Mowrey.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Henry Randell, Lt. Elisha Hopkins, Ens. James Matthewson, Jr.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jabez Bowen, Lt. Joseph Brown, Cornet William Rice.

June.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. William Hopkins, in the room of Nathanael Jenks, who refused, Lt. William Brown.

2nd. Capt. Robert Knight, in room of Joseph Fenner, who refused, Lt. Jonathan Randell.

Smithfield Company:

2nd. Lt. Jonathan Mowrey, in the room of Uriah Mowery, who refused, Ens. Joseph Mowrey, Jr.

Scituate Company:

Ens. Jeremiah Angel, in the room of James Matthewson, Jr., who refused.

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Weaver, in room of Joseph Nicholls, who refused, Lt. John Spencer (son of Michael).

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Cornet Samuel Green, in the room of William Rice, who refused.

Gloucester Companies:

1st. Capt. Obadiah Jenks, Lt. Othniel Brown, Ens. Chad Brown.

2nd. Capt. Solomon Smith, Lt. Job Culmstock, Ens. Israel Arnold.

Oct.

1st. Ens. Robert Smith, in the room of Chad Brown, who refused.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, in the room of Solomon Smith, who refused.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Christopher Allen, Lt.-Col. Joseph Stanton, Maj. John Potter.

Westerly Companies:

3d. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Daniel Maccown, Ens. Zacheus Raynolds.

North Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. James Eldred, Lt. Benjamin Weight, Ens. Nath'l Havens.

2nd. Capt. Immanuel Northup, Lt. Eber Sherman, Ens. Robert Eldred.

3d. Capt. John Eldred, Lt. Joseph Weight, Ens. Peter Boss.

1734. May.

South Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Stephen Hassard, Lt. Robert Hassard (son of Stephen), Ens. Ichabod Potter (son of Ichabod).

2nd. Capt. Ichabod Potter (son of Robert), Lt. Ephraim Gardner, Ens. Samuel Babcock.

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Thomas Potter, Lt. Joseph Pendleton, Cornet, Jeremiah Niles.

June.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Stephen Willcox, Lt. Ichabod Babcock, Ens. William Champlin, Jr.

2nd. Capt. James Rogers, in the room of Isaac Sheffield, Lt. William Clark, Jr., Ens. Joseph Enos.

4th. Capt. Isaac Sheffield, Lt. Daniel Stanton, Ens. Joseph Champlin.

May. Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Inferior Court of Common Pleas:

Newport:

William Coddington,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Benjamin Ellery,	
Joseph Whipple,	
Gideon Freeborn,	John Coddington, Sheriff.

Providence:

William Jenks,	William Green, Clerk.
John Angel,	
Benjamin Green,	
Thomas Spencer,	Daniel Abbott, Sheriff.

Kings:

Jeremiah Gould,	James Helme, Clerk.
Joseph Stanton,	
Stephen Hassard,	
William Spencer,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Oct. George Thomas & Christopher Phillips, special Judges in room of Joseph Stanton & Stephen Hassard.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

William Wanton, Jr.	Peleg Smith,
Thomas Coggeshall,	William Dyre,
William Barker,	Peter Bours,
Job Lawton,	James Sheffield,
Daniel Gould,	James Honyman, Jr.

1734. Oct.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Arthur Venner,
Richard Fenner,
Richard Thornton,
Robert Gibbs,
James Brown, Jr.,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Daniel Pearce, Jr.,
Stephen Tallman,
Joshua Coggeshall,
William Coggeshall,
William Brown.

Warwick:
Stephen Arnold,
Stukely Stafford,
Wm. Green (son of Sam'l),
Thomas Stafford,
James Arnold.

Westerly:
John Richmond,
John Babcock,
Samuel Perry,
John Hoxsey.

North Kings town:
William Spencer,
Benjamin Nicholls,

North Kings town:
Daniel Coggeshall,
George Thomas,
Robert Hall,
Job. Tripp, Jr.

South Kingstown:
Christopher Allen,
Benjamin Hassard,
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon,

East Greenwich:
John Spencer,
John Jenkins.
Thomas Frye, Jr.,
John Spencer (son of Wm.).
Peter Mawny,
Benjamin Sweet.

Smithfield:
Jonathan Sprague, Jr.,
Valentine Whiteman,
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles.

Scituate:
Edward Sheldon.
Stephen Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knowlton,
John Smith,
John Barnes.

Officers for Docking Estates Tail:

James Martin, Cursitor.
Josias Lyndon, Prothonotary.
John Coddington, Custos Brevium.
Samuel Wickham, Master of Alienation Office.
Gideon Wanton, Receiver of Kings Silver.

Joshua Stutson, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

June.

Newport Justice of Peace:
James Clark, in room of
William Barker, who refused.

Westerly:
Samuel Willbore.

1734. June. East Greenwich:
John Spencer, Jr., in the room of
John Spencer, who refused.
Peleg Spencer, in the room of
Thomas Fry, Jr., who refused.
North Kings town:
Christopher Phillips.

1735. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas:

Newport County:	
William Coddington,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Benjamin Ellery,	
Joseph Whipple,	
Gideon Freeborn,	John Coddington, Sheriff.
Providence County:	
William Jenks,	William Green, Clerk.
John Angel,	
Benjamin Green,	
Thomas Spencer,	Thomas Rice, Sheriff.
Kings County:	
Jeremiah Gould,	James Helme, Clerk.
Joseph Stanton,	
Stephen Hassard,	
William Spencer,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
William Wanton, Jr.,
Thomas Coggeshall,
James Clark,
Job Lawton,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith,
William Dyre,
Peter Bours,
James Sheffield,
James Honyman, Jr.,
Kendal Nichols.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Arthur Fenner,
Richard Fenner,
Richard Thornton,
Robert Gibbs,

Providence:
James Brown, Jr.,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton.

Portsmouth:
William Sandford,
Daniel Pearce, Jr.,
Stephen Tallman,
Walter Cornell,
William Coggeshall,
William Brown.

Warwick:
Stephen Arnold,
Stukely Stafford,
William Green (son of Sam'l),
Thomas Stafford,
James Arnold.

1735. May.

Westerly:
John Richmond,
John Babcock,
Samuel Perry,
John Hoxsey,
Samuel Willbore.

North Kings town:
Benjamin Nicholls,
Daniel Coggeshall,
George Thomas,
Robert Hall,
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Christopher Phillips,
Peter Boss,
George Tibbets, Jr.

South Kings town:
Christopher Allen,
Benjamin Hassard,
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon.

East Greenwich:
John Spencer, Jr.,
John Jenkins,
Peleg Spencer,
John Spencer (son of Wm.),
Peter Mawny,
Benjamin Sweet.

Smithfield:
Jonathan Sprague,
Valentine Whitman,
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles.

Scituate:
Edward Sheldon,
Stephen Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knowlton,
John Smith,
John Barnes.

Officers for Dockings Estates Tail:
James Martin, Cursitor.
Josias Lyndon, Prothonotary.
John Coddington, Custos Brevium.
Samuel Wickham, Master of the Alienation Office.
Gideon Wanton, Receiver of the Kings Silver.

Joshua Stutson, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

June. Justices of the Peace:

Providence:
William Hopkins, in room of
James Brown, who refused.
William Rhodes.

Warwick:
William Holdon.

Westerly:
Stephen Babcock, in room of
John Babcock, who refused.

Aug. Liberty to Keep School in one of the Chambers of County House in Providence: George Taylor.

May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. John Gardner, Lt.-Col. William Hall, Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.

1735. May.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Stephen Hookey, Jr., Lt. Daniel Russell, Ens. John James.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Dunn, Lt. Jeremiah Barker, Ens. James Coggeshall.

3d. Capt. Esbon Sanford, Lt. George Hall, Ens. William Phillips.

4th. Capt. Job Bennett, Lt. John Clark (son of James), Ens. William Weeden.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. John Burrington, Lt. Job Lawton, Ens. Jeremiah Lawton, Jr.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Peter Ball, Lt. Achaz Tosh, Ens. Nathanael Littlefield.

James Town Company:

Capt. Benjamin Sheffield, Lt. William Battey, Ens. Gershom Remington.

Feb.

Newport Companies:

3d. Capt. William Phillips, in room of Esbon Sanford, who refused, Lt. John Stevens, Ens. Job Caswell.

4th. Ens. Edward Smith, in room of William Weeden, who refused.

James Town Company:

Lt. Gershom Remington, in room of William Battey, who refused, Ens. John Pain.

May.

Providence County Militia:

Col. Daniel Abbott, Lt. Randall Holdon, Maj. Silvanus Scott.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. William Hopkins, Lt. William Brown, Ens. Zuriel Waterman, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Robert Knight, Lt. Jonathan Randall, Ens. John Randall.

3d. Capt. Richard Fenner, Lt. Stephen Thornton, —— Ens. Christopher Harris.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Benoni Waterman, Ens. Samuel Stafford.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Rice, Lt. Josiah Arnold, Ens. Henry Tibbets.

3d. Capt. Samuel Bennet, Lt. Randall Rice, Ens. James Green.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. John Weaver, Lt. John Spencer (son of Michael), Ens. Abner Spencer.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Sweet, Lt. Jeremiah Jones, Ens. Samuel Spencer.

3d. Capt. Peter Mawny, Lt. Samuel Gardner, Ens. Benjamin Briggs.

1735. May.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Joseph Smith, Joyner,
Ens. Edward Smith.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Jonathan Mowrey,
Ens. Joseph Mowrey, Jr.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Elisha Hopkins, Lt. Job Randall, Ens. Jeremiah Angel.

Gloucester Companies:

1st. Capt. Obadiah Jenks, Lt. Othniel Brown, Ens. Robert Smith.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Job Culmstock, Ens. Israel Arnold.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jabez Bowen, Lt. Joseph Brown, Cornet Samuel Green.

June.

Providence Companies:

2nd. Capt. Jonathan Randall, in the room of
Robert Knight, who refused,
Lt. John Randall, Ens. Josias Westcote.

3d. Capt. Thomas Harris (son of Michael), in the room of
Richard Fenner, who refused.

Smithfield Company:

Ens. Michael Phillips, in the room of Joseph Mowrey, who refused.

Gloucester Company:

2nd. Lt. Israel Arnold, in room of Job Culmstock, who refused,
Ens. Michael Henman.

Oct.

Major Peter Mawny, in the room of Silvanus Scott, who refused.

Providence Company:

3d. Lt. Christopher Harris, in room of
Stephen Thornton, who refused,
Ens. Thomas Harris (son of Henry).

Smithfield Company:

2nd. Lt. Abraham Tourtelot, in room of Jonathan Mowrey.

East Greenwich Company:

2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Jones, in room of Benjamin Sweet, who refused,
Lt. Samuel Spencer, Ens. Samuel Hopkins.

3d. Capt. Samuel Gardner, in room of Peter Mawny,
Lt. Benjamin Briggs, Ens. Benoni Andrews.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Cornet William Arnold, Jr., in room of Samuel Green, who refused.

Feb.

Warwick Company:

3d. Lt. James Green, in room of Randall Rice, who refused,
Ens. John Johnson.

1735. May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Christopher Allen, Lt.-Col. Joseph Stanton, Maj. John Potter.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Edward Wilcox, Lt. Ichabod Babcock, Ens. William Champlin. Jr.

2nd. Capt. James Rogers, Lt. William Clark, Jr., Ens. Stephen Wilcox.

3d. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Daniel Maccoon, Ens. Zacheus Raynolds.

4th. Capt. Daniel Stanton, Lt. Edward Greenman, Jr., Ens. Jonathan Clark.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. James Eldred, Lt. Benjamin Weight, Ens. Nathanael Havens.

2nd. Capt. Immanuel Northup, Lt. Eber Shearman, Ens. Robert Eldred.

3d. Capt. John Eldred, Lt. Joseph Weight, Ens. Benjamin Congdon.

South Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. Robert Hassard, Lt. Ichabod Potter (son of Ichabod).

2nd. Capt. Ichabod Potter (son of Robert), Lt. Henry Gardner, Jr., Ens. Samuel Babcock.

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Thomas Potter, Lt. Christopher Champlin, Cornet Jeremiah Niles.

June.

Col. Joseph Stanton, in the room of Christopher Allen, who refused, Lt.-Col. John Potter, Maj. George Thomas.

South Kings town Company:

1st. Ens. John Case.

1736. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:

Col. John Gardner, Lt-Col. William Hall, Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Stephen Hookey, Jr., Lt. Daniel Russell, Ens. John James.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Dunn, Lt. Jeremiah Barker, Ens. James Coggeshall.

3d. Captain William Phillips, Lt. John Stevens, Ens. Job Caswell.

4th. Capt. Job. Bennet, Lt. John Clark (son of James), Ens. Edward Smith.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. John Burrington, Lt. Job Lawton, Ens. Jeremiah Lawton, Jr.

1736. May.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Peter Ball, Lt. Acres Tosh, Ens. Nathanael Littlefield.

James Town Company:

Capt. Benjamin Sheffield, Lt. Gershom Remington, Ens. John Pain.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:

Col. Daniel Abbott, Lt.-Col. Randall Holdon, Maj. Peter Mawny.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. William Hopkins, Lt. William Brown, Ens. Zuriel Waterman, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Jonathan Randall, Lt. John Randall, Ens. Josiah Westcote.

3d. Capt. Thomas Harris, Jr., Lt. Christopher Harris, Ens. Thomas Harris (son of Henry).

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Benoni Waterman, Ens. Samuel Stafford.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Rice, Lt. Josiah Arnold, Ens. Henry Tibbets.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Weaver, Lt. John Spencer (son of Michael), Ens. Abner Spencer, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Irons, Lt. Samuel Spencer, Ens. Samuel Hopkins.

3d. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. Benjamin Briggs, Ens. Benoni Andrews.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Joseph Smith, Joyner, Ens. Edward Smith.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Abraham Tourtelot, Ens. Michael Phillips.

Scituate Company:

Capt. Job Randall, Lt. Jeremiah Angel, Ensign Joseph Knight.

Gloucester Companies.

1st. Capt. Zebedee Hopkins, Lt. Robert Smith, Ens. Isaiah Inman.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Israel Arnold, Ens. Thomas Barnes.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jabez Bowen, Lt. Joseph Brown, Cornet William Arnold, Jr.

June.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. William Brown (son of Richard), in room of William Hopkins, who refused, Lt. Zuriel Waterman, Jr., Ens. Simon Smith.

2nd. Lt. Richard Knight, in room of John Randall, who refused, Ens. Josiah Westcote.

1736. June.

Warwick Company:

3d. Capt. Samuel Bennet, Lt. James Green, Ens. John Johnson.

Oct.

Providence Company:

3d. Ens. Henry Harris, Jr.

Warwick:

2nd. Capt. Josias Arnold, in room of Thomas Rice, who refused, Lt. Henry Tibbets, Ens. Samuel Wightman.

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Capt. John Spencer (son of Michael), in room of Jonathan Weaver, who refused, Lt. Abner Spencer, Jr., Ens. Giles Pearce.

Feb.

Providence Company:

3d. Lt. Henry Harris (son of Henry, Dec'd), in room of Christopher Harris, who refused, Ens. John Williams.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Joseph Stanton, Lt.-Col. John Potter, Maj. George Thomas.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Edward Willcox, Lt. Ichabod Babcock, Ens. William Champlin, Jr.

2nd. Capt. William Clark, Jr., Lt. Stephen Willcox, Ens. Jonathan Kenion.

3d. Capt. Joseph Maxson, 2nd, Lt. John Maccoon, Ens. Jonathan Maxson.

4th. Capt. Daniel Stanton, Lt. Edward Greenman, Jr., Ens. Jonathan Clark.

North Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. James Eldred, Lt. Benjamin Weight, Ens. Nathanael Havens.

2nd. Capt. Immanuel Northup, Lt. Eber Shearman, Ens. Robert Eldred.

3d. Capt. John Eldred, Lt. Joseph Weight, Ens. Benjamin Congdon.

South Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Robert Hassard (son of Stephen), Lt. Ichabod Potter (son of Ichabod), Ens. John Case.

2nd. Capt. Ichabod Potter (son of Robert), Lt. Henry Gardner, Ens. Samuel Babcock.

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Thomas Potter, Lt. Christopher Champlin, Cornet, Jeremiah Niles.

1736. June.

Westerly Company:

3d. Capt. Caleb Church, in room of Joseph Maxson, 2nd, who refused.

Kings County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Christopher Champlin, in room of Thomas Potter, who refused, Lt. Jeremiah Niles.

Oct.

North Kings town Company:

3d. Ens. John Gardner, in room of Benjamin Congdon, who refused.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

William Coddington,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Benjamin Ellery,	
Joseph Whipple,	
Gideon Freeborn,	John Coddington, Sheriff.

Providence County:

William Jenks,	William Green, Clerk.
Stephen Hopkins,	
Benjamin Green,	
Thomas Spencer,	Thomas Rice, Sheriff.

Kings County:

Francis Willett,	James Helme, Clerk.
Joseph Stanton,	
Stephen Hassard,	
William Spencer,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

Thomas Coggeshall,
James Clark,
Job Lawton,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith,
William Dyre,
Peter Bours,
James Sheffield,
James Honyman, Jr.,
Kendall Nicholls,
Samuel Wickham.

Providence:

Richard Waterman,
Arthur Fenner,

Providence:

Richard Fenner,
Richard Thornton,
Robert Gibbs,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton,
William Hopkins,
William Rhodes.

Portsmouth:

William Sanford,
Stephen Tallman,
Walter Cornell,
William Coggeshall,
William Brown,
John Allen.

1736. May.

Warwick:
Stephen Arnold,
Stukely Stafford,
William Green (son of Sam'l),
Thomas Stafford,
James Arnold,
William Holdon.

Westerly:
John Richmond,
Samuel Perry,
Samuel Willbore,
Stephen Babcock,
Joseph Pendleton.

North Kingstown:
Benjamin Nicholls,
Daniel Coggeshall,
George Thomas,
Christopher Phillips,
George Tibbets, Jr.,
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Peter Boss.

South Kingstown:
Christopher Allen,
Benjamin Hassard,

South Kingstown:
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon.

East Greenwich:
John Spencer, Jr.,
John Jenkins,
Peleg Spencer,
John Spencer (son of Wm.),
Peter Mawny,
Benjamin Sweet.

Smithfield:
Jonathan Sprague,
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles.

Scituate:
Edward Sheldon,
Benjamin Fish,
Job Randall.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knowlton,
John Smith,
John Barnes,
Walter Phettaplace.

Officers for Docking Estates Tail:
James Martin, Cursitor.
Josias Lyndon, Prothonotary.
John Coddington, Custos Brevium.
Samuel Wickham, Master of the Alienation Office.
Gideon Wanton, Receiver of the Kings Silver.

Joshua Stutson, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

June. Justices of the Peace:
Warwick:
John Rice, Jr., in room of Stukely Stafford, who refused.

1737. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. John Gardner, Lt.-Col. William Hall, Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.
Company officers continued.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Daniel Abbott, Lt.-Col. Randall Holden, Maj. Joseph Stafford.
Company officers continued.

1737. May.
Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:
Col. John Potter, Lt.-Col. Oliver Babcock, Maj. John Albro.
Nov.
Westerly Company:
3d. Capt. John Maxson (son of Joseph), Lt. John Lewis, fuller,
Ens. Peter Burdick.
All other Company officers continued.

May. Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
William Coddington, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Benjamin Ellery,
Joseph Whipple,
William Brown, John Coddington, sheriff.
John Gardner, in room of
William Coddington, who refused.
William Ellery, in room of
Benjamin Ellery, who refused.
Samuel Wickham, in room of
Joseph Whipple, who refused.
Nov. Stephen Brownell, 5th.

Providence County:
William Jenks, William Green, Clerk.
Stephen Hopkins,
Benjamin Green,
Daniel Jenks, Thomas Rice, Sheriff.
Capt. Rich'd Fenner, } Special, in room of
John Rice, Jr., } Stephen Hopkins & Daniel Jenks.
Thomas Spencer, 5th.

Kings County:
Francis Willet, James Helme, Clerk.
Joseph Stanton,
Stephen Hassard,
William Spencer, Daniel Coggeshall, Sheriff.
Nov. Nathaniel Niles, 5th.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Thomas Coggeshall, James Sheffield,
James Clark, James Honyman, Jr.,
Job Lawton, Kendall Nicholls,
Daniel Gould, Samuel Wickham,
Peleg Smith, Samuel Rodman,
William Dyre,

1737. May.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Arthur Fenner,
Richard Fenner,
Richard Thornton,
Robert Gibbs,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton,
William Hopkins,
William Rhodes.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Stephen Tallman,
Walter Cornell,
William Coggeshall,
John Allen,
John Dexter.

Warwick:
John Rice,
Wm. Green (son of Sam'l).
Thomas Stafford,
James Arnold,
William Holdon,
Charles Holdon.

Westerly:
John Richmond,
Samuel Perry,
Samuel Willbore,
Stephen Babcock,
Joseph Pendleton.

North Kingstown:
George Thomas,
Christopher Phillips,
George Tibbets,
Benjamin Weight,
Samuel Casey,
Immanuel Northup.

South Kings town:
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon.

East Greenwich:
John Fry,
John Spencer,
Peleg Spencer,
John Spencer (son of Wm.).
Peter Mawny,
Benjamin Sweet.

Smithfield:
Jonathan Sprague, Jr.,
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
David Cumstock.

Scituate:
Edward Sheldon,
Benjamin Fisk,
Job Randall.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
John Smith,
John Barnes,
Andrew Brown.

June.

Newport:
Robert Taylor,
Joshua Coggeshall.

Warwick:
John Green (son of Peter).

Westerly:
Christopher Champlin.

North Kingstown:
Robert Eldred.

South Kings town:
Thomas Hassard, Jr.

1738. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:

Col. John Gardner, Lt.-Col. John Freeborn,
Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.

Company officers continued.

1738. May.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:

Col. Daniel Abbott, Lt.-Col. Peter Mawny, Maj. Peter Green.

Aug.

Col. Peter Mawny, in room of Daniel Abbott, Dep. Gov.,
Lt.-Col. William Hopkins.

Company officers continued.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. John Potter, Lt.-Col. George Thomas, Maj. Joseph Pendleton.

Company officers continued.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

John Gardner,
William Ellery,
Samuel Wickham,
Gideon Freeborn,
Stephen Brownell,

Josias Lyndon, Clerk.

Jonathan Nichols, Sheriff.

Providence County:

John Angel,
Thomas Spencer,
Benjamin Green,
Stephen Hopkins,
Richard Thornton,
Stephen Hopkins, in room of
Thomas Spencer, who refused,
John Jenkins, in room of
Stephen Hopkins.

William Green, Clerk.

Thomas Rice, Sheriff.

Kings County:

Francis Willet,
Joseph Stanton,
Stephen Hassard,
William Spencer,
Nathanael Niles,

James Helme, Clerk.

Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

Thomas Coggeshall,
James Clark,
Job Lawton,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith,
William Dyre,
James Sheffield,
Kendall Nichols,
Samuel Rodman,
Joshua Coggeshall,
Ebenezer Richardson.

1738. May.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
Arthur Fenner,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton,
William Hopkins,
George Brown,
Zuriel Waterman,
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Stephen Tallman,
William Coggeshall,
John Allen,
John Dexter,
Daniel Howland,
Gideon Cornell.

Warwick:
John Rice, Jr.,
William Green (son of Samuel),
John Whitman,
Stephen Arnold,
Samuel Barton,
William Green (son of Peter).

Westerly:
John Richmond,
Samuel Perry,
Samuel Willbore,
Stephen Babcock,
Joseph Pendleton,
Christopher Champlin.

North Kings town:
George Thomas,
Christopher Phillips,
George Tibbets,
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Peter Boss,
Thomas Northup,
Nicholas Northup.

South Kingstown:
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon,
Thomas Hassard (son of George),
Henry Gardner, 2nd.

East Greenwich:
Peleg Spencer,
John Spencer (son of William),
Peter Mawny,
Benjamin Sweet,
Giles Pearse,
Joseph Nichols.

Smithfield:
Jonathan Sprague, Jr.,
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles,
David Cumstock.

Scituate:
Edward Sheldon,
Job Randall,
Jedediah Harris.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
John Smith,
Andrew Brown.

Joshua Stutson, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
George Gardner, in room of Job Lawton, who refused.
Edward Boss, in room of James Sheffield, who refused.

June. Henry Bull,
John Bennet,

1738. June.

Newport:
Joseph Jacob,
Hezekiah Carpenter,
Charles Bardin.

Providence:
Eleazer Jenks.

Portsmouth:
Gideon Durfey.

Westerly:
John Dodge,
Aug. William Hern.

Charlestown:
Samuel Perry,
Christopher Champlin,
Samuel Willbore.

Gloucester:
Richard Steere.

1739. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
John Gardner,
William Ellery,
Samuel Wickham,
Gideon Freeborn,
Stephen Brownell,

Josias Lyndon, Clerk.

Jonathan Nichols, Sheriff.

Providence County:
Stephen Hopkins,
Benjamin Green,
John Jenkins,
Richard Thornton,
John Rice, Jr.,

William Green, Clerk.

Thomas Rice, Sheriff.

Kings County:
Francis Willett,
Joseph Stanton,
Stephen Hassard,
William Spencer,
Nathaniel Niles,

James Helme, Clerk.

Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Joshua Stutson, Gen'l Sealer Weights and Measures.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
John Bennett,
Samuel Rodman,
Thomas Coggeshall,
James Clark,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith,
William Dyre,
Joshua Coggeschall,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Henry Bull,
Hezekiah Carpenter,
Charles Bardin,
James Sheffield,
Peter Easton, Glover.

1739. May.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
George Brown,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton,
William Hopkins,
Zuriel Waterman,
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jenks,
George Taylor,
Jonathan Randall.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
John Dexter,
William Coggeshall,
John Allen,
Daniel Howland,
Gideon Durfey,
William Cornell.

Warwick:
William Green (son of Samuel),
John Whitman,
Richard Green,
Samuel Barton,
William Green (son of Peter),
William Rice.

Westerly:
John Richmond,
Joshua Babcock,
Joseph Pendleton,
William Hern.

North Kings town:
George Thomas,
George Tibbetts, Jr.,
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Thomas Northup,

North Kings town:
Nicholas Northup,
Benjamin Weight.

South Kingstown:
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon,
Henry Gardner, 2nd,
Benjamin Perry, Jr.,
Jeremiah Niles,
John Potter.

East Greenwich:
Peleg Spencer,
John Spencer (son of Wm.),
Peter Mawny,
Benjamin Sweet,
Giles Pearse,
Joseph Nichols.

Smithfield:
Jonathan Sprague, Jr.,
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
David Cumstock.

Scituate:
Job Randall,
David Sprague, Jr.,
Jedediah Harris.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith.

Charlestown:
Samuel Perry,
Christopher Champlin,
Samuel Willbore,
Aug. Stephen Hoxie,
William Clark.

Commissioners to finally determine the controversy respecting the Gove of Land, between R. I. & Mass.:

Peter Bours, Gideon Cornell, James Honyman, Jr., Stephen Hopkins, Daniel Updike, Samuel Clark, and Francis Willett.

1739. May. Joshua Stutson, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. John Gardner, Lt.-Col. John Freeborn, Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Peter Mawny, Lt.-Col. William Hopkins, Maj. Peter Green.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:
Col. Joseph Stanton, Lt.-Col. George Thomas,
Maj. Joseph Pendleton.

Feb.
Lt.-Col. Immanuel Northup, in room of George Thomas, who refused.

Capt. at Fort George: Col. John Cranston.

1740. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Session of the Peace:

Newport County:

John Gardner,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
William Ellery,	
Samuel Wickham,	
Gideon Freeborn,	Jonathan Nichols, Sheriff, refusing,
Stehpen Brownell,	Thomas Potter, Sheriff, in his room.

Providence County:

Stephen Hopkins,	William Green, Clerk.
Benjamin Green, July.	Richard Thornton, in room of
John Jenkins,	William Green, Dep. Gov.
Richard Thornton,	
John Rice, Jr.,	Thomas Rice, Sheriff.

July. Daniel Jenks, in room of
Richard Thornton, chosen clerk.

Kings County:

Francis Willett,	James Helme, Clerk.
Joseph Stanton,	
Stephen Hassard,	
William Spencer,	
Nathanael Niles,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

May.
Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. John Gardner, Lt.-Col. John Freeborn, Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Herbert Nichols, Lt. Joseph Gladding, Ens. John Clark.
2nd. Capt. Samuel Dunn, Lt. John Rogers, Ens. William Hannah.
3d. Capt. Job Caswell, Lt. Caleb Peckham.
4th. Capt. Barnabas Hargil.

1740. May.
Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Jeremiah Lawton, Lt. John Lawton, Ens. William Hall.

James town Company:
Capt. John Cranston, Jr., Lt. John Weeden, Jr.

June. Colony's Sloop, "Tartar":
Capt. John Cranston,
Lt. Nathaniel Potter,
Commissary Jahleel Brenton.

Sept. To Equip Colony Sloop Tartar, as convoy, and to cruise:
Capt. Benjamin Wickham,
1st Lt. Daniel Beebe,
Dec. 2nd Lt. Walter Chaloner,
Master Jonathan Clark, refusing,
" John Godfrey, in his stead.

May.
Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Peter Mawny, Lt.-Col. William Hopkins, Maj. James Arnold.
July.
Lt.-Col. Jabez Brown, in room of William Hopkins, refusing.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:
Col. Joseph Stanton, Lt.-Col. Immanuel Northup,
Maj. Joseph Pendleton.

June. Two Companies in his Majesties Service against Spanish:
Capt. William Hopkins, Lt. Christopher Palmer.
Capt. James Sheffield.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
John Bennett,
Samuel Rodman,
Thomas Coggeshall,
James Clark,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith,
William Dyre,
Joshua Coggeshall,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Henry Bull,
Hezekiah Carpenter,
Charles Bardin,
James Sheffield,
Peter Easton, Glazier,
Thomas Ward.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
George Brown,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton,
William Hopkins,
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jenks,
George Taylor,
Jonathan Randall,
Zuriel Waterman.

1740. May.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
John Allen,
Stephen Brownell,
Gideon Freeborn,
John Dexter,
Daniel Howland,
Gideon Durfey,
William Cornell,
William Anthony, Jr.,
Thomas Shearman.

Warwick:
William Green (son of Sam'l),
John Whitman,
Richard Green,
Samuel Barton,
William Green (son of Peter),
William Rice,
James Rhode.

Westerly:
Joshua Babcock,
Joseph Pendleton,
William Hern,
Stephen Richmond.

North Kings town:
George Thomas,
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Thomas Northup,
Nicholas Northup,
Benjamin Weight,
Thomas Hill,
Benoni Hall,
John Sweet.

South Kings town:
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Shelden,
Henry Gardner, 2d,
Benjamin Perry, Jr.,
Jeremiah Niles,
Hezekiah Babcock.

Jamestown (Wardens):
Edward Carr,
John Hull.

East Greenwich:
John Fry,
John Spencer (son of Wm.),
Peter Mawny,
Giles Pearse,
Caleb Carr, Jr.,
Nathan Rice.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
David Comstock,
William Jenks.

Scituate:
Job Randall,
Ezekiel Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith.

Charlestown:
Samuel Perry,
Stephen Hoxsie,
William Clark, Jr.

Edward Thurston, Sealer of Weights and Measures, in room of Joshua Stutson, Dec'd.

Capt. John Cranston, of Collony's Sloop, Tarter.

July. Justices of the Peace:

Portsmouth:
John Coggeshall, in room of William Cornell, refusing.

1740. July. Charlestown:
Capt. John Hill, in room of
Capt. Christopher Champlin, refusing.
North Kings town:
Robert Hall, in room of
George Thomas, Dec'd.
Warwick:
John Green (son of Peter), in room of
Hon. William Green, Dep. Gov..

Sept. Providence:
Richard Thornton.
East Greenwich:
Joseph Tillinghast.

Aug. In Expedition against West Indies, 2 Companies of 100 Men each:
Capt. William Hopkins,
Capt. Joseph Sheffield,
Lieut. Christopher Palmer.

Officers to settle Boundaries between this Collony and the Province of Mass. Bay:
Ezekiel Warner, George Brown.

May. Enlisting Officers:
Newport Co.: Capt. Samuel Dunn.
Providence Co.: Capt. William Hopkins.
Kings Co.: Capt. Thomas Hazard.

Newport Co. Company against Spanards:
Capt. Samuel Dunn,
Lt. Walter Chaloner,
Ens. Parker Hall.
Ens. Joseph Cook, in room of
Parker Hall, Dec'd.

Providence Co. Company:
Lt. Joseph Sheffield,
Ens. William Smith.

Sept. Lt. Thomas Brenton, in room of
Joseph Sheffield, refusing.

1741. May.
Newport County Militia—1st Regiment.
Col. John Gardner, Lt.-Col. John Freeborn,
Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.
Newport Companies:
5th. Capt. John Gidley, Lt. Daniel Ayrault, Jr., Ens. James Allen, Jr.
Aug.
Capt. James Allen, Jr., Lt. Rowse Potter, Ens. James Lyon.

1741. Feb.

4th. Capt. Jonathan Clark, Goldsmith, in room of
Caleb Jeffers, who has gone to the Island of Cuba.

2nd. Lt. James Weeden, in room of
Benjamin Slocum, removed out of Town.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. Daniel Rose, Ens. Samuel Rathburn.

June.

James town Company:

Capt. Josiah Arnold, Lt. Samuel Slocum, Ens. Joshua Bill.

Capt. John Cranston, Fort George.

Feb.

Charter granted to Artillery Company of Newport County,
Independent.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:

Col. Peter Mawny, Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen, Maj. James Arnold.

Providence Companies:

1st. Ens. Alexander Frasier, in room of Abner Brown, now at Sea.

4th. Capt. Edward Arnold, in room of
Stephen Remington, who refused, Lt. Benjamin Potter.

Aug.

Smithfield Company:

2nd. Ens. David Wilkinson.

Scituate Company:

2nd. Capt. John Herenden, Lt. Samuel Derrence,
Ens. Chad Aylesworth.

West Greenwich:

Capt. Benjamin Spink, Lt. William Hopkins, Ens. John Weight.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Joseph Stanton, Lt.-Col. Immanuel Northup,
Maj. Joseph Pendleton.

South Kings town Company:

1st. Capt. James Helme.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

John Gardner, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
William Ellery,
Samuel Wickham,
Gideon Freeborn,
Stephen Brownell, Thomas Potter, Sheriff.
Gideon Cornell, 5th, in room of
William Ellery, chosen Assistant.

1741. May.

Providence County:

Daniel Jenks,	Stephen Hopkins, Clerk.
John Rice, Jr.,	
Robert Gibbs,	
William Holdon,	
Job Randall,	Thomas Rice, Sheriff.

Kings County:

Francis Willett,	James Helme, Clerk.
Joseph Stanton,	
Stephen Hassard,	
William Spencer,	
Nathanael Niles,	John Cole, Sheriff.

Kings Attorneys:

Newport County: James Honyman, Jr.
Providence County: John Walton.
Kings County: Daniel Updike.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Bull,
Thomas Ward,
Charles Bardin,
Thomas Coggeshall,
James Clark,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith,
Peter Easton,
Samuel Collins,
Job Townsend,
William Coddington, Jr.,
John Freebody, Jr.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
George Brown,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton,
Richard Thornton,
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jenks,
James Williams, Jr.,
Jonathan Randall,
Zuriel Waterman.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
John Allen,
Gideon Durfey,
John Coggeshall,
William Anthony, Jr.,
Thomas Shearman,
William Earle.

Warwick:
John Green (son of Peter),
John Whitman,
Richard Green,
Samuel Barton,
William Green (son of Peter),
William Rice,
James Rhodes,
Abel Potter.

Westerly:
Joshua Babcock,
Joseph Pendleton,
William Champlin, Jr.,
Stephen Richmond.

1741. May.

North Kings town:
Robert Hall,
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Thomas Northup,
Nicholas Northup,
Benjamin Weight,
Thomas Hill,
Benoni Hall,
John Sweet.

South Kings town:
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon,
Henry Gardner, 2nd,
Benjamin Perry, Jr.,
Jeremiah Niles.

East Greenwich:
John Fry,
Peter Mawny,
Giles Pearce,
Joseph Tillinghast,
Nathan Rice.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
David Cumstock,
William Jenks.

Scituate:
Ezekiel Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk,
James Brown,
Jeremiah Angel.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith.

Charlestown:
Samuel Perry,
Stephen Hoxsie,
William Clark, Jr.,
John Hill,
Joseph Hoxsie,
Joseph Clark.

West Greenwich:
John Spencer,
Henry Mattason, Jr.,
Jeremiah Ellis,
Joseph Slocum.

Edward Thurston, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Judges of Court of Equity for hearing and determining Appeals from Judgments of the Superior Court:
Samuel Clark,
John Potter,
William Robinson,
John Chipman,
Thomas Spencer.

James Martin, Clerk.

June. Justices of the Peace:

Portsmouth:
Caleb Hill,
John Anthony.

Warwick:
Joseph Stafford,
Jeremiah Lippett.

East Greenwich:
John Spencer, Jr., in room of
Nathan Rice,
Joseph Nichols.

1741. Aug. Newport:
John Taylor, in room of
James Clark, Dec'd.
Edward Scott, in room of
Job Townsend, refusing.
Coventry:
Thomas Stafford,
Robert Green.

To Rivise the Laws:
James Honyman, Jr., Thomas Ward, James Martin.

1742. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. John Gardner, Lt.-Col. John Freeborn, Maj. Hezekiah Carpenter.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Herbert Nichols, Lt. Joseph Gladden,
Ens. John Clark, Mason.
2nd. Capt. William Turner, Lt. James Weeden, Ens. John Barker.
3d. Capt. Job Caswell, Lt. Thomas Rogers, Ens. James Gardner.
4th. Capt. Jonathan Clark, Goldsmith, Lt. Daniel Dunham, Jr.,
Ens. Peleg Cary.
5th. Capt. James Allen, Jr., Lt. Rouse Potter, Ens. James Lyon.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. John Lawton, Lt. Joseph Tripp, Ens. Job Lawton.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. Robert Hull, Ens. Samuel Rathbone, Jr.

James town Company:
Capt. John Paine, Lt. Samuel Slocum, Ens. Joshua Bill.

Capt. John Cranston, Fort George.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Peter Mawny, Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen,
Maj. John Rhodes, in room of James Arnold, who refused.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. William Brown, Lt. John Field, Ens. Abner Brown.
2nd. Capt. Richard Knight, Lt. Thomas Hudson,
Ens. John Burton, Jr.
3d. Capt. Joseph Borden, Jr., Lt. Henry Harris, Jr.,
Ens. William Borden, Jr.
4th. Capt. Edward Arnold, Lt. Benjamin Potter, Ens. Samuel Byles.

Warwick Companies:
1st. Capt. Benoni Waterman, Lt. Samuel Stafford, Ens. John Warner.
2nd. Capt. Rowland Barton, Lt. Thomas Wickes, Jr.,
Ens. Othniel Gorton.

1742. May.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Nathan Rice, Lt. Samuel Sowle, Ens. John Arnold.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Tillinghast, Lt. Henry Tibbets, Ens. John Spencer (son of Wm.).

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Nedebiah Angel, Ens. Jeremiah Olney.

2nd. Capt. Jonathan Mowrey, Lt. Ananias Mowrey, Ens. Thomas Arnold.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Robert Potter, Lt. Hugh Phelps, Ens. William Sheldon.

2nd. Capt. John Herendon, Lt. Samuel Derence, Ens. Chad Aylesworth.

Gloucester Companies:

1st. Capt. Obediah Jenks, Lt. Isaiah Inman, Ens. Jonathan Aldrich.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Daniel Hickes, Ens. Elijah Inman.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. Jonathan Mattason, Lt. John Weight, Ens. Benajah Carr.

Coventry Company:

Capt. Abel Potter, Lt. Robert Green, Ens. Christopher Knight.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Nathaniel Field, Lt. John Andrew, Ens. John Mawney.

June.

Providence Companies:

2nd. Ens. Edward Potter, Jr., in room of John Burton, Jr., refusing.

3d. Ens. Joseph Fisk, " William Borden, Jr., "

4th. Capt. Benjamin Potter, Jr., " Edward Arnold, "

Lt. Samuel Byles, Ens. Richard Waterman, Jr.

Warwick Company:

1st. Capt. Samuel Stafford, in room of Benoni Waterman, refusing, Lt. John Warner, Ens. Amos Lockwood.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Cornet Christopher Vaughan, in room of John Mawny, refusing.

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Capt. Samuel Soule, in room of Nathan Rice, refusing, Lt. John Arnold, Ens. Joshua Coggeshall.

Scituate Company:

3d. Capt. Charles Harris, Lt. Ishmael Wilkinson, Ens. Oziel Hopkins.

Sept.

Providence Company:

1st. Ens. Alexander Frasier.

Smithfield Company:

1st. Lt. Daniel Jenks, Ens. Jeremiah Arnold.

1742. Sept.
East Greenwich Company:
2nd. Lt. William Clark.

Gloucester Company:
1st. Capt. Isaiah Inman, Lt. Charles Whitman.

West Greenwich Company:
Lt. Pascho Whitford.

March.
Smithfield Company:
1st. Lt. Richard Harris, in room of
Daniel Jenks, removed out of Town.

May.
Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:
Col. Immanuel Northup, in room of Joseph Stanton, who refused,
Lt.-Col. Joseph Pendleton, in room of Immanuel Northup, advanced,
Maj. Christopher Champlin, in room of Joseph Pendleton, advanced.

Westerly Companies:
1st. Capt. Joshua Champlin, Lt. Edward Saunders,
Ens. David Lewis.
2nd. Capt. John Maxon, Lt. John Lewis, Ens. Peter Burdick.

North Kings town Companies:
1st. Capt. Robert Havens, Lt. Benjamin Thomas,
Ens. Thomas Spencer.
2nd. Capt. John Cole (son of Wm.), Lt. Benjamin Allen,
Ens. Wm. Congdon (son of Benj.).
3d. Capt. John Weight, Lt. Jeremiah Gardner,
Ens. Thomas Wilcox.

South Kings town Companies:
1st. Capt. Silas Miles, Lt. Benjamin Peckham, Jr.,
Ens. Rowland Robinson.
2nd. Capt. Elisha Reynolds, Lt. Joseph Potter,
Ens. John Sheldon, Jr.

Charles town Companies:
1st. Capt. James Adams, Jr., Lt. David Kenion,
Ens. Richard Bailey.
2nd. Capt. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Lt. William Clark,
Ens. Daniel Stanton, Jr.

June.
Westerly Companies:
1st. Lt. John Maxon, Jr., in room of Edward Saunders, refusing,
Ens. William Hiscox, in room of David Lewis, refusing.
2nd. Capt. Zaccheus Raynolds, in room of John Maxon, refusing,
Lt. Peter Burdick, in room of John Lewis, refusing.

1742. June.

North Kings town Companies:

3d. Capt. Jeremiah Gardner, in room of John Weight, refusing,
Lt. Thomas Willcox, Ens. John Reynolds, Jr.

4th. Capt. William Tripp, Lt. Peleg Thomas, Ens. Obadiah Rathbone.

South Kings town Company:

1st. Lt. Thomas Stedman, in room of
Benjamin Peckham, Jr., refusing.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Potter, Lt. William Gardner, Jr.,
Ens. Samuel Tift, Jr., in room of former officers, refusing.

Charles town Company:

1st. Capt. Nathanael Lewis, in room of James Adams, refusing,
Lt. Richard Bailey, in room of David Kenion, refusing,
Ens. Benjamin Brown.

North Kings town Company:

2nd. Ens. Benjamin Northup, Jr.

May. Judges of the Court of Equity:

Samuel Clark, refusing,
John Chipman, in his room.
John Potter, James Martin, Clerk.
William Robinson, refusing,
Robert Hazard (son of Thos.), in his room.
Thomas Spencer,
Josiah Arnold.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

John Gardner, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Samuel Wickham, James Honyman, Kings attorney.
Gideon Freeborn,
Stephen Brownell,
Gideon Cornell, Thomas Potter, Sheriff.

Providence County:

Daniel Jenks, Stephen Hopkins, Clerk.
John Rice, Jr.,
Robert Gibbs, John Andrew, Kings Attorney.
William Holdon,
Job Randal, Thomas Rice, Sheriff.

Kings County:

Francis Willet, refusing,
Joseph Stanton, in his room. James Helme Clerk.
Stephen Haszard,
William Spencer, Daniel Updike, Kings Attorney.
Nathaniel Niles,
Joseph Mumford, Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

1742. May. Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Bull,
Thomas Ward,
Charles Bardin,
Thomas Coggeshall,
John Taylour,
Daniel Gould,
Peleg Smith.
Peter Easton,
Samuel Collins,
Edward Scott,
Wm. Coddington,
John Freebody.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
George Brown,
Silas Carpenter,
William Burton,
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jenks,
James Williams, Jr.,
Jonathan Randall,
Zuriel Waterman,
William Walker,
John Walton,

Portsmouth:
William Sandford,
Gideon Durfey,
John Anthony,
William Anthony, Jr.,
William Earle,
Caleb Hill.

Warwick:
John Green (son of Peter),
John Whitman,
Joseph Stafford,
Wm. Green (son of Peter),
William Rice,
James Rhodes,
Jeremiah Lippett.

Westerly:
Joshua Babcock,
Wm. Babcock, J.,
Wm. Champlin, Jr.,
Stephen Richmond.

North Kings town:
Robert Hall,
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Nicholas Gardner, Jr.,
Benj. Weight,
Thomas Hill,
Benoni Hall,
John Sweet,
John Cole (son of Elisha).

South Kings town:
Ephraim Gardner,
Isaac Sheldon,
Henry Gardner, 2nd,
Benja. Perry, Jr.,
Jeremiah Niles.

East Greenwich:
John Fry, refused,
Peter Mawney,
Joseph Tillinghast,
Joseph Nichols,
William Spencer,
John Langford.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
David Cumstock,
William Jenks.

Scituate:
Ezekiel Hopkins,
Benja. Fisk,
James Brown,
Jeremiah Angel.

1742. May. Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith.
Charlestown:
Samuel Perry,
Stephen Hoxsie,
William Clark, Jr.,
Joseph Hoxsie,
Joseph Clark,
John Hicks.
West Greenwich:
John Spencer,
Henry Mattason, Jr.,
Jeremiah Ellis,
Joseph Slocum.
Coventry:
Abel Potter,
Thomas Stafford,
Robert Green,
Randall Rice.

June. Newport:
James Coggeshall, in room of
Thomas Coggeshall, refusing.
Thomas Gould, in room of
Daniel Gould, refusing.
Portsmouth:
William Hall.

Sept. Warwick:
Samuel Green, in room of
William Rice, refusing.

May. Edward Thurston, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

June. To Engrave Plates for Bills of Public Credit:
William Claggett of Newport.

Nov. Ferry Men, between Portsmouth to Southern part of Prudence and Warwick to Northern part of Prudence:
John Lawton, Barlow Greene.

Mar. John Gidley, Judge of Admiralty.

1743. May.
Newport Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. John Gardner, refusing, Hezekiah Carpenter, in his room,
Lt.-Col. John Freeborn, Major Jeremiah Lawton, refusing,
Benjamin Hall, in his room.
Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Herbert Nichols, Lt. Joseph Gladdin,
Ens. John Clark (Mason).
2nd. Capt. James Barker, Jr., Lt. Wm. Peckham, Jr.,
Ens. Josh. Coggeshall (son of Thos.).
3d. Capt. Job. Caswell, Lt. Thos. Rogers, Ens. James Gardner.
4th. Capt. Jonath. Clark (Goldsmith), Lt. Daniel Dunham, Jr.,
Ens. Peleg Carey.
5th. Capt. James Allen, Jr., Lt. Rouse Potter, Ens. James Lyon.

1743. May.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. John Lawton, Lt. Joseph Tripp, Ens. Job Lawton.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. Robert. Hull, Ens. Henry Gardner.

James town Company:
Capt. John Paine, Lt. Samuel Slocum, Ens. Matthew Grinnold.

June.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Sueton Grant, in room of Herbert Nichols, refusing, Lt. John Clark (mason), Ens. John Hookey.
3d. Capt. Samuel Lyndon, Jr., in room of Job Caswell, refusing, Lt. James Gardner, Ens. Income Sanford.

Sept.

5th. Ens. Elisha Shearman, in room of James Lyon, refusing.

Middle town Company:
Capt. James Barker, Jr., Lt. William Peckham, Jr., Ens. Joshua Coggeshall (son of Thomas).

Oct.

James town Company:
Capt. Josiah Arnold.

May.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Peter Mawny, Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen, Maj. John Rhodes.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. William Brown, Lt. Simon Smith, Ens. Alexander Frasier.
2nd. Capt. Richard Knight, Lt. Thos. Hudson, Ens. Peter Joy.
3d. Capt. Joseph Borden, Jr., Lt. Henry Harris, Ens. Joseph Fisk.
4th. Capt. Benja. Potter, Lt. Samuel Byles, Ens. Rich'd Waterman, 4th.

Warwick Companies:
1st. Capt. Samuel Stafford, Lt. John Warner, Ens. Amos Lockwood.
2nd. Capt. Rowland Barton, Lt. Thos. Wickes, Jr., Ens. Othniel Gorton.

East Greenwich Companies:
1st. Capt. Samuel Soule, Lt. John Arnold, Ens. Joshua Coggeshall.
2nd. Capt. Joseph Tillinghast, Lt. William Clark, Ens. John Spencer (son of Wm.).

Smithfield Companies:
1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Rich'd Harris, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah Arnold.
2nd. Capt. Jonathan Mowrey, Lt. Ananias Mowrey, Ens. Thomas Arnold.

1743. May.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Robert Potter, Lt. Hugh Phelps, Ens. William Sheldon.

2nd. Capt. John Herenden, Lt. Samuel Dorrance, Ens. Chad Aylesworth.

3d. Capt. Charles Harris, Lt. Oziel Hopkins, Ens. Jabez Hopkins.

Gloucester Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaiah Inman, Lt. Charles Waterman, Ens. Jonathan Aldrich.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Josiah Arnold, Ens. John Phettiplace.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. Jonathan Mattason, Lt. Pascho Whitford, Ens. Charles Carr.

Coventry Company:

Capt. Robert Green, Lt. Christopher Knight, Ens. Elisha Johnson.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Nathaniel Field, Lt. John Andrew, Cornet Christopher Vaughan.

June.

Providence Companies:

1st. Lt. Alexander Frasier, in room of Simon Smith, refusing, Ens. James Olney (son of Epenetus).

4th. Lt. Richard Waterman, 4th, in room of Samuel Byles, refusing, Ens. Thomas Weaver.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Fisk, in room of Robert Potter, refusing, Lt. William Corey, Ens. Thomas Relph, Jr.

2nd. Capt. James Brown, in room of John Herenden, refusing, Ens. George Dorrence, Jr.

Sept.

Providence Company:

4th. Lt. Silas Carpenter, Jr., Ens. Joseph Willliams (son of James).

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Ens. John Pearse, in room of Joshua Coggeshall, refusing,

Oct.

Gloucester Company:

1st. Lt. Chad Brown.

Feb.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Andrew, Lt. Stephen Low.

Providence Company:

2nd. Lt. Peter Joy, Ens. Joseph Randall.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Immanuel Northup, Lt.-Col. Christopher Champlin, Maj. Thomas Hassard (son of George).

1743. May.
Westerly Companies:
1st. Capt. Joshua Champlin, Lt. John Maxson (son of John), Ens. William Hiscox.
2nd. Capt. Zacheus Reynolds, Lt. Peter Burdick, Ens. Benja. Randall.
3d. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. John Larkin, Ens. Samuel Gavitt.
North Kings town Companies:
2nd. Capt. John Cole (son of Wm.), Lt. Benja. Allen, Ens. Benja. Northup.
South Kings town Companies:
1st. Capt. Silas Niles, Lt. Thos. Stedman, Ens. Thos. Browning.
2nd. Capt. Benja. Potter, Lt. Wm. Gardner, Jr., Ens. Sam'l Tift, Jr.
Charles town Companies:
1st. Capt. Nathaniel Lewis, Lt. Rich'd Bailey, Ens. Benja. Brown.
2nd. Capt. John Hill, Jr., Lt. Joseph Mowrey, Ens. Reuben Johnson.
Exeter Companies:
1st. Capt. John Reynolds, Jr., Lt. John Dawley, Jr., Ens. John Rogers.
2nd. Capt. William Tripp, Lt. Peleg Thomas, Ens. Nathaniel Rathbone.
June.
Charles town Company:
1st. Ens. Benjamin James.
Sept.
North Kings town Companies:
1st. Capt. Robert Havens, Lt. Caleb Clark, Ens. William Turner, Jr.
3d. Capt. William Havens, Lt. Thomas Nichols, Ens. Isaac Vaughan.
Oct.
North Kings town Company:
1st. Capt. Thomas Spencer.

May. Judges of the Court of Equity:
John Chipman, refusing,
Thomas Spencer, in his room,
John Potter, James Martin, Clerk.
Robert Hassard,
William Anthony,
Josiah Arnold.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:
Newport County:
Gideon Cornell, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Samuel Wickham, refusing,
Gideon Freeborn, in his room,
Stephen Brownell,
Daniel Gould,
Edward Scott, Thomas Potter, Sheriff.

1743. May.

Providence County:

Daniel Jenks,	Stephen Hopkins, Clerk.
John Rice, Jr.,	
Robert Gibbs,	
William Holdon,	
Job Randall,	Thomas Rice, Sheriff.

Kings County:

Joseph Stanton,	James Helme, Clerk.
Stephen Hassard,	
William Spencer,	
Benjamin Weight,	
Joseph Mumford,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
- Henry Bull,
- Thomas Ward,
- Charles Bardin,
- James Coggeshall,
- Thomas Gould,
- John Taylor,
- Peleg Smith,
- Benjamin Brenton,
- Samuel Collins,
- John Freebody, Jr.,
- William Coddington, Jr refusing,
- Ebenezer Richardson, in his room.

Providence:
- Richard Waterman,
- George Brown,
- Silas Carpenter,
- Henry Harris,
- Jabez Bowen,
- Ebenezer Jenks,
- James Williams,
- Jonathan Randall,
- Zuriel Waterman,
- John Burton, Jr.

Portsmouth:
- William Sandford,
- William Hall,
- William Anthony, Jr.,

Portsmouth:
- William Earle,
- Caleb Hill.

Warwick:
- John Green (son of Peter),
- John Whitman,
- Joseph Stafford,
- William Green (son of Peter),
- Samuel Green,
- James Rhodes,
- Jeremiah Lippett.

Westerly:
- Joshua Babcock,
- William Babcock, Jr.,
- William Hern,
- John Lewis.

North Kings town:
- Christopher Phillips,
- Job Tripp,
- Thomas Allen,
- Thomas Hill,
- John Cole (son of Elisha).

South Kings town:
- Isaac Sheldon,
- Benjamin Perry, Jr.,
- Jeremiah Niles.

1743. May.

East Greenwich:
Peter Mawny,
Joseph Nichols,
William Spencer,
John Langford.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
David Cumstock,
William Jenks.

Scituate:
Ezekiel Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk,
James Brown,
Jeremiah Angel.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith,
John Walton.

Charles town:
John Hill,
Daniel Stanton,
Nathaniel Lewis,
William Clark, Jr.,
John Hicks.

West Greenwich:
John Spencer,
Jeremiah Ellis,
Joseph Slocum.

Coventry:
Abel Potter,
Thomas Stafford,
Robert Green,
Randall Rice.

Exeter:
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Benoni Hall,
Nicholas Gardner,
Samuel Casey.

Edward Thurston, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

June. Justices of the Peace:
Warwick:
Samuel Gorton, in room of
John Wightman, refusing.

Sept. Newport:
Peter Easton.

South Kings town:
Elisha Raynolds,
Samuel Tift, Jr.

June. To Revise the Laws:
Samuel Wickham, Gideon Wanton, Edward Scott,
Thomas Ward, and James Martin, Secretary.

Aug. John Callender, Jr.

1744. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. Hezekiah Carpenter, Lt.-Col. John Freeborn,
Maj. Benjamin Hall.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Sueton Grant, Lt. John Clark, Ens. John Hookey.
2nd. Capt. Samuel Lyndon, Lt. James Gardner,
Ens. Income Sanford.

1744. May.
Newport Companies:
3d. Capt. Jonath. Clark (Goldsmith), Lt. Dan'l Dunham,
Ens. Peleg Carey.
4th. Capt. James Allen, Jr., Lt. Rouse Potter,
Ens. Elisha Shearman.
Portsmouth Company:
Capt. John Lawton, Lt. Walter Cornell, Ens. Job Lawton.
New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. Robert Hull, Ens. Henry Gardner.
James town Company:
Capt. Benedict Remington, Lt. William Tew, Ens. William Martin.
Middle town Company:
Capt. James Barker, Jr., Lt. Wm. Peckham, Jr.,
Ens. Joshua Coggeshall (son of Thomas).
June.
Newport Company:
3d. Ens. James Tew, in room of Peleg Cary, refusing.
Portsmouth Company:
Lt. Peleg Shearman, in room of Walter Cornell, refusing.
Newport Company:
4th. Capt. Peleg Brown, in room of James Allen, refusing,
Lt. Joseph Sylvester, in room of Rouse Potter, refusing.
Feb.
James town Company:
Capt. John Cranston, Jr., in room of Benedict Remington, Dec'd.
Mar.
Newport Company:
1st. Capt. David Cheesebrough, in room of Sueton Grant, Dec'd.
May. Lieut. Stephen Wanton, Fort George.
Capt. Philip Wilkinson, Colony Sloop Tartar.
June. Commissary: John Gardner.
Capt. John Cranston, Fort George.
Lt. Robert Carr, "
Capt. Daniel Fones, Colony Sloop Tartar, 14 Guns, 12 Swivels, 90 Men,
Lt. John Stafford, " "
Feb. Capt. Daniel Fones, " " } in expedition
Lt. William Pinnegar, " " } against Cape
Mar. Lt. John Cahoone, " " } Breton.
May.
Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Peter Mawney, Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen,
Maj. Benoni Waterman, in room of John Rhodes, refusing.

1744. May.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. William Brown, Lt. Alexander Frasier, Ens. John Olney (son of Epenetus).

2nd. Capt. Christopher Lippett, Lt. Peter Joy, Ens. Joshua Burlinggame.

3d. Capt. Henry Harris, Lt. Richard Smith, Ens. Richard Fenner, Jr.

4th. Capt. Benjamin Potter, Lt. Silas Carpenter, Jr., Ens. Joseph Williams (son of James).

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Stafford, Lt. John Warner, Ens. Amos Lockwood.

2nd. Capt. Robert Barton, Lt. Thomas Wickes, Jr., Ens. Othniel Gorton.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Soule, Lt. John Arnold, Ens. John Pearce.

2nd. Capt. William Clark, Lt. John Spencer (son of Wm.), Ens. Harrison Weaver.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Richard Harris, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah Arnold.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Thomas Arnold, Ens. Stephen Sly.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Fisk, Lt. Thomas Ralph, Jr., Ens. Judah Brown.

2nd. Capt. James Brown, Lt. Samuel Dorrence, Ens. George Dorrence, Jr.

3d. Capt. Charles Harris, Lt. Oziel Hopkins, Ens. Jabez Hopkins.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. Jonathan Mattason, Lt. Pascho Whitford, Ens. Charles Carr.

Coventry Company:

Capt. Amos Stafford, Lt. Christopher Knight, Ens. Elisha Johnson.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Andrew, Lt. Stephen Low, Cornet Christopher Vaughan, Jr.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. John Weaver, Lt. Amos Lockwood, Ens. Randall Rice.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Arnold, Jr.

Smithfield Company:

3d. Capt. Daniel Mowrey, Lt. John Smith (son of Joseph), Ens. John Melavery.

Gloucester Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaiah Inman, Lt. Chad Brown, Ens. Jonathan Aldrich.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Josiah Arnold, Ens. Job Phettiplace.

1744. May.
Coventry Company:
Capt. Abel Potter, Lt. Elisha Johnson, Ens. Alexander Dixson.
June.
Warwick Company:
2nd. Lt. Othniel Gorton, Ens. Philip Sweet, Jr.
Oct.
West Greenwich Company:
Lt. Charles Carr, Ens. Samuel Spink.
Gloucester Company:
1st. Ens. Elijah Inman.
May. Charter granted to Artillery Company in Providence County.
Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:
Col. Immanuel Northup, Lt.-Col. Christopher Champlin,
Maj. Thomas Hassard (son of George).
Westerly Companies:
1st. Capt. John Maxson, Jr., Lt. William Hiscox,
Ens. George Stillman, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Randall, Lt. Jonathan Wells,
Ens. Joseph McCoone.
3d. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. John Larkin, Ens. Samuel Gavitt.
North Kings town Companies:
1st. Capt. Thomas Spencer, Lt. Caleb Clark,
Ens. William Tanner, Jr.
2nd. Capt. John Cole (son of Wm.), Lt. Benjamin Allen,
Ens. Benjamin Northup.
3d. Capt. William Havens, Lt. Thomas Nichols,
Ens. Isaac Vaughan.
South Kings town Companies:
1st. Capt. Silas Niles, Lt. Thomas Stedman, Ens. Thomas Browning.
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Potter, Lt. William Gardner, Jr.,
Ens. Samuel Tift, Jr.
Charles town Companies:
1st. Capt. Richard Bailey, Lt. Benjamin James, Ens. Amos Lewis.
2nd. Capt. John Hill, Jr., Lt. Joseph Morey, Ens. Reuben Johnson.
Exeter Companies:
1st. Capt. John Reynolds, Jr., Lt. John Dowly, Jr.,
Ens. John Rogers.
2nd. Peleg Thomas, Lt. John Sweet, Ens. Nathaniel Rathbone.
June.
North Kings town Company:
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Allen, Lt. Benjamin Northup, Jr.,
Ens. James Whitman.

1744. June.
Exeter Company:
2nd. Capt. John Sweet, Lt. Robert Moon.
Oct.
North Kings town Company:
2nd. Lt. James Wightman, in room of Benjamin Northup, refusing, Ens. Robert Northup.

Mar. Expedition against French Settlements on Island Cape Breton:
Capt. Godfrey Mallbone, in command of all enlisted soldiers, till they arrive in Province of Massachusetts Bay:
1st Comp'y: Capt. Richard Mumford, 1st Lt. Edward Cole, 2nd Lt. or Ens. Samuel Hull.
2nd Comp'y: Capt. Joseph Borden, 1st Lt. Richard Hoyle, 2nd Lt. or Ens. Nehemiah Allen.
3d Comp'y: Capt. Joshua Champlin, 1st Lt. John Potter (son of Ichabod), 2nd Lt. or Ens. William Willcox.

To enlist men in the Service to go in the Expedition against Cape Breton:
George Taylor, Lt. William Smith.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Samuel Wickham, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Gideon Freeborn,
Stephen Brownell,
Daniel Gould, Thomas Potter, Sheriff.
Edward Scott. Nov. Peleg Brown, Sheriff, in room of Thomas Potter, Dec'd.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenks, Stephen Hopkins, Clerk.
John Rice, Jr.,
Robert Gibbs,
William Holdon, Thomas Rice, Sheriff.
Job Randall.

Kings County:
Joseph Stanton, James Helme, Clerk.
Stephen Hassard,
William Spencer,
Benjamin Weight, Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.
Joseph Mumford.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

1744. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Bull,
Thomas Ward,
Charles Bardin,
Samuel Collins,
John Freebody, jr.,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Peter Easton.

Providence:
Richard Waterman,
George Brown,
Silas Carpenter,
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jenks,
James Williams,
Jonathan Randall,
Zuriel Waterman,
John Burton, Jr.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
William Hall,
William Anthony, Jr.,
William Earle,
Caleb Hill,
John Allen.

Warwick:
John Green (son of Peter),
Joseph Stafford,
William Green (son of Peter),
Samuel Green,
James Rhodes,
Jeremiah Lippett,
Samuel Gorton,
Jabez Green.

Westerly:
Joshua Babcock,
William Babcock,
William Hern,
John Lewis,
Daniel McCoone.

North Kings town:
Robert Hall,
Job Tripp,
Thomas Allen,
Thomas Hill,
John Cole (son of Elisha).

South Kings town:
Isaac Sheldon,
Benjamin Perry, Jr.,
Samuel Tift, Jr.

East Greenwich:
Peter Mawny,
Joseph Nichols,
William Spencer,
John Langford.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
William Jenks,
Thomas Steere.

Scituate:
Ezekiel Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk,
James Brown,
Jeremiah Angel.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knolton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith,
Abraham Tourtelot.

Charles town:
John Hill,
Daniel Stanton,
William Clark, Jr.,
John Hicks,
Stephen Hoxsie.

West Greenwich:
John Spencer,
Jeremiah Ellis,
Joseph Slocum,
Thomas Carpenter.

1744. May. Coventry:
Abel Potter,
Thomas Stafford,
Robert Green,
Randall Rice.
Exeter:
Benoni Hall,
Nicholas Gardner,
Exeter:
Samuel Casey,
William Tripp.
Middletown:
Thomas Gould,
John Taylor,
Peleg Smith,
Peleg Slocum.
Sealer of Weights & Measures: Edward Thurston.

Nov. Justices of the Peace:
Portsmouth:
William Earl, in room of his Father,
William Earl, Dec'd.
South Kingstown:
Samuel Babcock.
Providence:
George Taylor, in room of
Richard Waterman, Dec'd.

Mar. North Kings town:
Benjamin Peckham, Jr.

May. Charter granted to Artillery Company of County of Providence.

Mar. Enlisting officers in Expedition against Cape Breton:
George Taylor and Lt. Wlliam Smith, of Providence.

1745. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. Hezekiah Carpenter, Lt.-Col. John Freeborn,
Maj. Samuel Lyndon, Jr.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Wing Spooner, Lt. John Clark (Mason),
Ens. Israel Chapman.
2nd. Capt. James Gardner, Lt. Income Sanford,
Ens. James Rogers (Carpenter).
3d. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. James Tew,
Ens. Joseph Weeden, Jr.
4th. Capt. Peleg Brown, Lt. Joseph Sylvester, Ens. Elisha Shearman.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. William Arnold, Lt. Peleg Sheirman, Jr., Ens. Job Lawton.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Robert Hull, Lt. Henry Gardner, Ens. John Dodge.

James town Company:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. William Tew, Ens. Edward Carr, Jr.

Middle town Company:
Capt. Joseph Nichols, Lt. John Peabody, Ens. Isaac Manchester.

1745. May.

Newport Company:

1st. Lt. Thomas Melvil, in room of John Clark, refusing.

4th. Capt. Joseph Sylvester.

3d. Lt. Joseph Weeden, Jr., in room of James Tew, refusing.

Portsmouth Company:

Ens. Clark Cornall, in room of Job Lawton, refusing.

June.

Newport Companies:

4th. Capt. John Belitho, Lt. John Gibbs, Ens. Oliver Beere.

3d. Lt. John Pitman, Ens. Samuel Fowler.

Capt. Walter Chaloner, Fort George.

Lieut. Robert Carr, "

May.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:

Col. Peter Mawney, Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen,

Maj. William Smith, of Providence.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. Gideon Crawford, Lt. James Olney (son of Epenetus),

Ens. Richard Brown.

3d. Capt. Henry Harris, Lt. Thomas Westcot,

Ens. Thomas Clements, Jr.

4th. Capt. Benjamin Potter, Lt. Silas Carpenter, Jr.,

Joseph Williams (son of James).

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. John Warner, Lt. Amos Lockwood, Ens. William Warner.

2nd. Capt. William Arnold, Jr., Lt. Othniel Gorton,

Ens. Philip Sweet, Jr.

3d. Capt. Randall Rice, Lt. James Green (son of Fones),

Ens. Abraham Chace.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Soule, Lt. John Arnold, Ens. John Pearce.

2nd. Capt. John Spencer (son of Wm.), Lt. Joseph Bailey,

Ens. John Bailey.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Job Whipple, Lt. Richard Harris, Jr.,

Ens. Stephen Olney.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Thomas Arnold, Ens. Stephen Sly.

3d. Capt. Daniel Mowrey, Lt. Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),

Ens. John Malavery.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Fisk, Jr., Lt. Thomas Collins,

Ens. Judah Brown.

2nd. Capt. James Brown, Lt. Samuel Dorrence,

Ens. George Dorrence, jr.

3d. Capt. Charles Harris, Lt. Oziel Hopkins, Ens. John Smith.

1745. May.

Gloucester Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaiah Inman, Lt. Chad Brown, Ens. Elijah Inman.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Josiah Arnold, Ens. Job Petteplace.

West Greenwich Company:

Capt. Charles Carr, Lt. William Sweet,
Ens. James Remington (son of Francis).

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Samuel Currie, Lt. James Reynolds. Jr.,
Cornet, John Manchester, Jr.,

Major, William Brown, in room of William Smith, refusing.

Providence Companies:

2nd. Capt. William Randall, Lt. Charles Dyre,
Ens. Benjamin Westcot (son of Stukely).

5th. Capt. Christopher Lippett, Lt. Christopher Burlinggame,
Ens. Joseph Jenckes.

June.

East Greenwich Company:

1st. Capt. John Pearce, in room of Samuel Soule, refusing,
Lt. Daniel Pearce, Ens. John Pearce, Jr.

Smithfield Company:

1st. Capt. Richard Harris, Jr., in room of Job Whipple, refusing,
Lt. John Angel.

Scituate Company:

3d. Capt. Oziel Hopkins, in room of Charles Harris, refusing,
Lt. John Smith, Ens. Simon Davis.

Coventry Companies:

1st. Capt. Abel Potter, Lt. Elisha Johnson,
Ens. William Burlingame.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. Richard Rice, Ens. Daniel Welch.

Providence Company:

4th. Capt. Samuel Byles, Lt. Joseph Williams, Jr.,
Ens. Philip Sheldon.

Warwick Company:

2nd. Lt. Henry Rice.

Scituate Company:

1st. Capt. Judah Brown, Ens. Henry Randall, Jr.

East Greenwich Company:

2nd. Capt. Philip Green, Lt. George Gardner, Ens. Silas Green.

Providence Company:

5th. Capt. Thomas Field, Lt. John Waterman.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Immanuel Northup, Lt.-Col. Christopher Champlain,
Maj. Thomas Haszard (son of George).

1745. May.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. John Maxson, Jr., Lt. William Hiscox, Ens. George Stillman, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Randall, Lt. Jonathan Wells, Ens. Joseph McCoone.

3d. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. John Larkin, Ens Samuel Gaveat.

4th. Capt. Nathaniel Lewis, Lt. Thomas Foster, Ens. Elisha Lewis.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. Thomas Spencer, Lt. Caleb Clark, Ens. William Tanner, Jr.

2nd. Capt. James Wightman, Lt. Robert Northup, Ens. Oliver Hassard.

3d. Capt. William Havens, Lt. Thomas Nichols, Ens. Isaac Vaughan.

South Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. Thomas Stedman, Lt. Paul Niles, Ens. Jeremiah Browning.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Potter, Lt. William Gardner, Jr., Ens. Samuel Teft, Jr.

Charles town Companies:

1st. Capt. Richard Bailey, Lt. John Bentley, Ens. Thomas Clark.

2nd. Capt. John Hill, Jr., Lt. Joseph Mowrey, Ens. Ruben Johnson.

Exeter Companies:

1st. Capt. Benoni Gardner, Lt. John Dawley, Jr., Ens. John Rogers.

2nd. Capt. John Sweet, Lt. Robert Moone, Ens. Nathaniel Rathbone.

June.

Westerly Company:

1st. Lt. George Stillman, Jr., in room of William Hiscox, refusing, Ens. Nicholas Cotterel.

North Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Dyre, in room of Thomas Spencer, refusing. Lt. William Tanner, Jr., Ens. Joseph Corey.

3d. Capt. Ephraim Gardner, in room of William Havens, refusing, Lt. Samuel Boone, Jr., Ens. George Nichols.

South Kings town Company:

2nd. Lt. Samuel Tift, in room of William Gardner, Jr., refusing, Ens. Benjamin Shearman.

Exeter Companies:

1st. Capt. Simon Smith, in room of Benoni Gardner, refusing.

2nd. Ens. George Sweet, in room of Nathaniel Rathbone, refusing.

Mar. Enlisting Officers for Expedition to Cape Breton: George Taylor, Lieut. William Smith, both of Providence; Godfrey Mallbone, Newport.

1745. May. Expedition against the French Settlements of Island, Cape Breton. Company Officers:

1st. Capt. Richard Mumford, 1st Lt. Edward Cole, 2nd Lt. or Ens. Samuel Hull.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Potter, 1st Lt. Richard Smith, 2nd Lt. or Ens. Richard Hoyle.

3d. Capt. Joshua Champlin, 1st Lt. Samuel Eldred, 2nd Lt. or Ens. Jeoffrey Champlin.

Sept. 2nd Lt. or Ens. Joseph Weeden.

Capt. Benjamin Wickham to have charge of Inlisted Seaman.

Oct. Capt. Edward Cole, in room of Capt. Richard Mumford, Dec'd, 1st Lt. Joseph Weeden, 2nd Lt. or Ens. Benjamin Allen.

Commissary: James Angel.

Brigantine Success, Transport, Capt. John Griffith.

June. Recruiting Officers to inlist Seamen for Ship of War "Vigilant," under Commodore Peter Warren:

Ezekiel Hubbard, Seth Harvey.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Samuel Wickham,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Gideon Freeborn,	
Daniel Gould,	
Edward Scott,	Joseph Scott, Sheriff.
Benjamin Tucker.	

Providence County:

William Jenks,	George Brown, Clerk.
Phillip Arnold,	
Job Randall,	
Joseph Nichols,	Thomas Rice, Sheriff.
David Cumstock.	

Kings County:

Joseph Stanton,	Benjamin Peckham, Jr.
Stephen Hazzard,	
William Spencer,	
Joseph Mumford,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.	

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

1745. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Henry Bull,
Thomas Ward,
Charles Bardin,
Samuel Collins,
John Freebody, Jr.,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Peter Easton,
Abraham Borden.

Providence:
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jenks,
James Williams,
Zuriel Waterman,
George Taylor,
Joseph Potter,
Stephen Remington,
Solomon Drowne,
John Randall.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Caleb Hill,
John Allen,
William Earle,
Adam Lawton,
Benjamin Hicks,
John Freebody.

Warwick:
Joseph Stafford,
William Green (son of Peter),
Samuel Green,
James Rhodes,
Jeremiah Lippet,
Samuel Gorton,
Elisha Brown,
Thomas Freeborn,
Cotton Palmer.

Westerly:
William Babcock,
William Hern,
John Lewis,
Nathaniel Lewis,

Westerly:
Joseph Champlin (son of Christopher, Dec'd),
Joshua Clark.

North Kings town:
Thomas Allen,
Job Tripp,
Thomas Hill,
Robert Hall,
Robert Hassard.

South Kings town:
Benjamin Perry, Jr.,
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
Samuel Babcock,
Benjamin Peckham, Jr.,
Thomas Brown.

East Greenwich:
Peter Mawney,
William Spencer,
John Arnold,
Nathan Rice,
Henry Tibbets.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
William Jencks,
Thomas Steere,
John Aldrich.

Scituate:
Ezekiel Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk,
John Tyler,
John Edwards,
Fisher Potter.

Gloucester:
Elisha Knowlton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith.

Charlestown:
John Hill,
Daniel Stanton,
William Clark, Jr.,

1745. May.

Charlestown:
John Hicks,
Robert Lilibridge.
West Greenwich:
John Spencer,
Joseph Slocum,
Benjamin Sweet,
Benjamin Spink.
Coventry:
Abel Potter,
Thomas Stafford,
Randall Rice,
Thomas Brayton.
Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Samuel Casey,
William Tripp,
Benjamin Slocum.
Middletown:
Thomas Gould,
John Tayler,
Peleg Smith,
Peleg Slocum,
Exeter:
Thomas Rathbone, Jr.,
East Greenwich:
John Olin,
Thomas Spencer (son of John).

June.

Providence:
Samuel Ladd, in room of
Stephen Remington, refusing.
Warwick:
Stephen Colegrove, in room of
Samuel Gorton, refusing.
North Kings town:
Thomas Spencer.
South Kings town:
Isaac Sheldon, in room of
Benjamin Perry, Jr., refusing.
John Case, in room of
Benjamin Peckham, Jr., refusing.
West Greenwich:
Caleb Carr (Joiner).
Coventry:
Elisha Johnson.

Aug.

Cursitor: James Martin.

Prothonotary: Josias Lyndon.

Custos Brevium: Joseph Scott.

Master of the Alienation Office:
John Easton (son of John, Dec'd).

Receiver of the Kings Silver: John Gardner.

Chirographer for Docking of Estates Tail:
Thomas Ward.

Oct.

Justices of the Peace:
Charlestown:
James Congdon, Jr.

1745. Oct. To Revise the Laws:
Hon. Gideon Wanton, Samuel Wickham,
John Callender, Edward Scott.

Feb. Ferry Man, Jamestown to Newport:
David Greene, of Jamestown.

1746. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. Hezekiah Carpenter, refusing, Col. Benjamin Hall, in his room,
Lt.-Col. Jeremiah Lawton,
Maj. Benjamin Hall, advanced, John Rogers, in his room.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Wing Spooner, Lt. Thomas Melvill, Ens. Israel Chapman.
2nd. Capt. Joshua Sawyer, Lt. Joseph Bailey, Ens. Clark Brown.
3d. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman,
Ens. Samuel Fowler.
4th. Capt. John Belitho, Lt. Oliver Beer, Ens. Richard Whitehorn.

Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Job. Lawton, Lt. Clark Cornell, Ens. John Fish.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Robert Hull, Lt. Henry Gardner, Ens. John Littlefield.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. William Tew, Ens. Edward Carr, Jr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. Robert Barker, Lt. Robert Lawton, Ens. Benjamin Weaver, Jr.

Newport Company:
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, in room of Joshua Sawyer, refusing.
June.
Lt. John Heath, in room of Thomas Melvil, refusing,
Ens. James Tanner, in room of Israel Chapman, refusing.
Feb.

Bristol Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Pearce, Lt. Bennet Munro, Ens. John Throop.

Tiverton Companies:
1st. Capt. Phillip Corey, Lt. Ephraim Willcox,
Ens. Cornelius Sowle.
2nd. Capt. Job Durfey, Lt. Joseph Stafford, Ens. Stephen Cook.

Little Compton Company:
Capt. James Pearce, Lt. Oliver Hillyard, Ens. Charles Brownell.

Newport County Troop of Horse:
Capt. John Hunt, Lt. Silvester Woodman, Cornet Richard Greenhill.
Capt. John Cole, Fort George.
Lt. Samuel Freebody, " "

1746. Feb. Capt. Daniel Fones, Colony Sloop Tartar.
Lt. Daniel Vaughan, " " "
Commissary John Gardner.

May.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:
Col. Peter Mawney, refusing, Col. Benoni Waterman, in his room,
Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen, Maj. Stephen Low.

Providence Companies:
1st. Capt. James Olney, Lt. Robert Sterry, Ens. Benjamin Eddy.
2nd. Capt. William Stone, Lt. Thomas Fenner (son of Joseph),
Ens. Stukley Westcot (son of Benja.).
3d. Capt. Edward Sheldon, Lt. Rufus Hawkins,
Ens. Jabez Westcot.
4th. Capt. Samuel Byles, Lt. William Fenner, Ens. Phillip Sheldon.
5th. Capt. Thomas Field, Lt. Matthew Manchester,
Ens. Joseph Jenks.

June.

1st Lt. Roger Kinnecut, in room of Peter Sterry, preferred.

May.

Warwick Companies:
1st. Capt. Amos Lockwood, Lt. Jno. Green (son of Peter),
Ens. John Wells.
2nd. Capt. William Arnold, Jr., Lt. Henry Rice, Ens. Philip Sweet.
3d. Capt. Randal Rice, Lt. James Green (son of Fones),
Ens. Edward Case.

East Greenwich Companies:
1st. Capt. Thomas Spencer (son of John), Lt. Joseph Stafford, Jr.,
Ens. John Weaver.
2nd. Capt. Jno. Spencer (son of Wm.), Lt. Joseph Bailey,
Ens. John Bailey.

Smithfield Companies:
1st. Capt. Richard Harris, Jr., Lt. John Angell,
Ens. Jeremiah Arnold.
2nd. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Thomas Arnold, Ens. Stephen Sly.
3d. Capt. Daniel Mowrey, Lt. William Bates, Ens. John Malavery.

Scituate Companies:
1st. Capt. Thomas Relph, Jr., Lt. Job Fisk, Ens. Jonathan Knight.
2nd. Capt. James Brown, Lt. Samuel Dorrence,
Ens. George Dorrence, Jr.
3d. Capt. Oziel Hopkins, Lt. John Smith, Ens. Simon Davis.

Gloucester Companies:
1st. Capt. Richard Smith, Lt. Timothy Wilmorth,
Ens. Silas Williams.
2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Job Phettiplace, Ens. William Caldwell.

1746. May.

West Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Charles Carr, Lt. Pardon Tillinghast, Ens. Daniel Hill, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Philip Green, Lt. Silas Green, Ens, Robert Austin.

Coventry Companies:

1st. Capt. James Green, Lt. Elisha Johnson,
Ens. William Burlinggame.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. Richard Rice, Ens. Daniel Welch.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Thomas Fry, 3d, Lt. John Manton, Cornet John Randal.

Lt. Benjamin Green (son of William), in room of
John Manton, refusing.

Warwick Company:

3d. Capt. James Green (son of Fones), in room of
Randall Rice, refusing, Ens. William Gorton.

Scituate Company:

3d. Capt. Charles Harris, in room of Oziel Hopkins, refusing.

Feb.

Warren Company:

Capt. James Smith, refusing, Capt. Benjamin Barton, in his room.
Lt. John Adams, Ens. Solomon Peck.

Cumberland Company:

Capt. Israel Whipple, Lt. Gideon Tower, Ens. Daniel Wilkinson.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Elisha Reynolds, Lt.-Col. Christopher Champlin,
Maj. Thomas Hassard (son of George).

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. George Stilman, Jr., Lt. Joseph Lewis, Jr., Ens. Elisha Clark.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Randal, Lt. Jonathan Wells,
Ens. Joseph McCoone.

3d. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. John Larkin, Ens. Samuel Gavit.

4th. Capt. Thomas Potter, Lt. James Wells, Ens. Edward Robinson.

North Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. Joseph Ens. Thomas Allen, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Whitman, Lt. Robert Northup, Ens. John

3d. Capt. Samuel Boone, Jr., Lt. George Thomas,
Ens. George Nichols.

South Kings town Companies:

1st. Capt. Joshua Bill, Lt. Caleb Gardner,
Ens. Thomas Gardner (son of Jno.).

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Potter, Lt. Samuel Tift, Jr., Ens. Tenant Tift.

Charlestown Companies:

1st. Capt. Richard Bailey, Lt. Joseph Enos, Jr., Ens. Thomas Clark.

2nd. Capt. John Hill, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Clark, Ens. Peleg Cross.

1746. May.
Exeter Companies:
1st. Capt. Simon Smith, Lt. John Champlin, Ens. Samuel Weight, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Peleg Thomas, Lt. Robert Moon, Ens. George Codner.

June.
Westerly Company:
4th. Capt. James Wells, in room of Thomas Potter, refusing, Lt. Matthew Green.

May. Capt. John Dennis, Brigantine "Defiance."
Capt. Daniel Fones, Sloop Tartar.

June. Expedition against Canada:
1st Company, Newport County:
Capt. Joshua Sawyer, 1st Lt. Nathan Carpenter, 2nd Lt. Philip Wilkinson, Jr., Ens. Samuel Nichols.
2nd Company, Providence County:
Capt. William Rice, 1st Lt. Thomas Streight, 2nd Lt. Robert Sterry, Ens. Stephen Colegrove.
3d Company, Newport and Providence Counties:
Capt. Edward Cole, 1st Lt. Samuel Eldred, 2nd Lt. Silas Helme, Ens. Jeoffry Champlin.

July.
Lt.-Col. Edward Kinnecut, in command of Expedition against Canada.

Oct.
Capt. Benjamin Wickham, Colony's Sloop "Tartar," in room of Daniel Fones, refusing.
Capt. James Allen, Colony's Sloop "Tartar," in room of Benj. Wickham, refusing.

Masters of Vessels for Transporting Soldiers, Expedition against Canada:
Capt. John Beard, Capt. Randall Eldred, Capt. Robert Durfey.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Samuel Wickham,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Edward Scott,	
John Freebody, Jr.,	
Caleb Hill,	
William Anthony, Jr.,	Peleg Brown, Sheriff.

Providence County:

Daniel Jenks,	Stephen Hopkins, Clerk.
John Rice, Jr.,	
William Holden,	
John Fry,	
William Barton,	John Mawny, Sheriff.

1746. May. Kings County:

Francis Willett,	James Helme, Clerk.
Stephen Hassard,	
Samuel Perry,	
James Babcock,	
Job Tripp, Jr.,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.

Feb. Sess. Bristol County:

Jonathan Woodberry,	Thomas Troop, Jr., Clerk.
Jonathan Peck,	
Joseph Russell,	
Mathew Allen,	
Samuel Miller,	Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

To Keep Ferry on Weybosset River:
East Side: Amaziah Waterman.
West Side: Henry Sweeting.

Justices of Peace:

Newport:
Henry Bull,
Thomas Ward,
Charles Bardin,
Samuel Collins,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Peter Easton,
Abraham Borden,
Joseph Sylvester,
Daniel Arault, Jr.

Providence:
Henry Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jenks,
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Potter,
Samuel Ladd,
Solomon Drowne,
John Burton,
Henry Paget,
Moses Burlingame, Jr.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
William Hall,
Abraham Anthony,
Giles Slocum, Jr.,
Caleb Allen.

Warwick:
Joseph Stafford,
William Green (son of Peter),
Samuel Green,
Jeremiah Lippitt,
John Walton,
Cotton Palmer,
John Rhodes,
Jabez Green,
Samuel Stafford.

Westerly:
William Babcock,
William Hern,
John Lewis,
Joshua Clark,
Edward Saunders,
Nathaniel Babcock.

North Kingstown:
Thomas Allen,
Job Tripp,
Thomas Hill,
Robert Hall,
Benjamin Allen,
Thomas Phillips.

1746. May.

South Kings town:
Isaac Sheldon,
Thomas Brown,
Hezekiah Babcock,
Peter Boss,
Jeremiah Brown.

East Greenwich:
Peter Mawny,
William Spencer,
John Langford,
Henry Tibbits,
Rufus Green.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Resolved Waterman,
Thomas Sayles,
William Jenks,
Thomas Steere,
Thomas Lapham.

Scituate:
Ezekiel Hopkins,
Benjamin Fisk,
John Tyler,
Edward Potter,
Gideon Harris.

Glocester:
Elisha Knowlton,
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith,
Abraham Tourtelot.

Portsmouth:
Stephen Brayton, in room of Abraham Anthony, refusing.

Warwick:
John Holden, Jr., in room of Joseph Stafford, refusing.

June. Jeremiah Randall, in room of Cotton Palmer, refusing.

Providence:
John Whipple, Jr., in room of Solomon Drowne, refusing.

Westerly:
William Pendleton, in room of Nathan Babcock, refusing.

Charlestown:
William Clark, Jr.,
James Congdon, Jr.,
John Webster,
Samuel Tift,
Joseph Clark,
John Mumford.

West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Thomas Carpenter,
Samuel Hopkins,
Preserved Hall,
William Cumstock.

Coventry:
Robert Greene,
Thomas Stafford,
Randal Rice,
Thomas Brayton,
Elisha Johnson,
Benjamin Nichols.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
John Weight,
Thomas Casey,
Thomas Rathbone (son of John),

Middle town:
Thomas Gould,
William Turner,
Peleg Smith,
John Coggeshall.

1746. June. Exeter:
Benoni Hall, in room of
John Weight, refusing.

Nov. Middletown:
James Gould.

Jan. Special Justices:

Bristol:
Jonathan Peck.

Tiverton:
John Manchester.

Little Compton:
William Richmond.

Warren:
Mathew Allen.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet.

Feb. Bristol:
George Dunbar,
Thomas Green,
Nathanael Pearce.

Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Samuel Durfey,
Tiverton:
Phillip Tabor,
Weston Hix.

Little Compton:
William Richmond,
William Hall,
Robert Taylor,
Samuel Willbor.

Warren:
James Smith,
Joseph Mason,
James Mason,
Joseph Allen.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
Israel Whipple.

1747. May.

Newport County Militia—1st Regiment:
Col. Samuel Lyndon, Lt.-Col. Job Lawton, Maj. John Rogers.

Newport Companies:
1st. Capt. Wing Spooner, Lt. James Tanner, Ens. Daniel Smith.
2nd. Capt. Benj. Sherburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr., Ens. John Simpson, Jr.
3d. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman, Ens. Henry Bliss.
4th. Capt. John Belitho, Lt. Oliver Beere, Ens. Richard Whitehorn.

Portsmouth Company.
Capt. Peleg Shearman, Jr., Lt. Clark Cornel, Ens. John Fish.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Robert Hull, Lt. John Dodge, Ens. John Littlefield.

James town Company:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. William Tew, Ens. Edward Carr, Jr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. Robert Barker, Lt. George Cornel, Jr., Ens. Benjamin Weaver, Jr.

Bristol Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Pierce, Lt. Bennet Munro, Ens. John Throope, Jr.

1747. May.

Tiverton Companies:

1st. Capt. Philip Corey, Lt. Ephraim Wilcox, Ens. Cornelius Sowle.
2nd. Capt. Job Durfey, Lt. Joseph Stafford, Ens. Stephen Cook.

Little Compton Company:

Capt. Richard Hart, Lt. Jonathan Brownel, Ens. Edward Irish.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Sylvester Woodman, Lt. Richard Greenhill,
Cornet Samuel Baley (of Little Compton).

Aug.

Lt.-Col. John Lawton, in room Job Lawton, refusing.
Maj. Wing Spooner, " " John Rogers, "

Newport Company:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Heath, in room of Wing Spooner, promoted.

Portsmouth Company:

Lt. John Butts, in room of Clark Cornel, refusing.
Ens. George Lawton (son of Benja.), in room of John Fish, refusing.

Middletown Company:

Capt. George Lawton, in room of Robert Barker, refusing.

Tiverton Companies:

1st. Capt. John Manchester, in room of Philip Corey, refusing.
2nd. Capt. Joseph Stafford, " Job Durfey, "
Lt. Jonathan Davel, " Joseph Stafford, promoted.
Ens. William Cook (son of Joseph), in room of
Stephen Cook, refusing.

May.

Providence County Militia—2nd Regiment:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. William Brown,
Maj. Benjamin Potter, Jr.

Providence Companies:

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Congdon, Lt. Benjamin Westcot,
Ens. John Warner.
3d. Capt. Jonathan Olney, Lt. John Waterman, Ens. Amos Westcot.
4th. Capt. Samuel Byles, Ens. Joseph Williams, 3d,
Ens. Philip Sheldon.
5th. Capt. Thomas Field, Lt. Matthew Manchester,
Ens. Joseph Jencks.

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. James Carder, Lt. Samuel Warner, Ens. Rufus Barton, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Henry Rice, Lt. William Arnold (son of Elisha),
Ens. Thomas Hill.
3d. Capt. Joseph Edmunds, Jr., Lt. Moses Budlong,
Ens. William Battey.

1747. May.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Abial Hall, Ens. Alexander Nichols.

2nd. Capt. John Spencer (son of Wm.), Lt. John Nichols, Ens. Caleb Bayley.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Richard Harris, Jr., Lt. John Angel, Ens. Jeremiah Arnold.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Thomas Arnold, Ens. Stephen Sly.

3d. Capt. Daniel Morey, Lt. William Bates, Ens. John Malavery.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Thomas Ralph, Jr., Lt. Job Fisk, Ens. Silvanus White.

2nd. Capt. James Brown, Lt. Samuel Dorrance, Ens. George Dorrance, Jr.

Glocester Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaiah Inman, Lt. Timothy Wilmoth, Ens. Silas Williams.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Job Phettiplace, Ens. William Callwell.

West Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Charles Carr, Lt. Pardon Tillinghast, Ens. Daniel Hill, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Weight, Lt. Silas Greene, Ens. Robert Austin.

Coventry Companies:

1st. Capt. William Burlingame, Lt. Benjamin Gardner, Ens. Joseph Potter.

2nd. Capt. Richard Rice, Lt. Manser Cooper, Ens. Thomas Greene.

Warren Company:

Capt. Benjamin Barton, Lt. John Adams, Ens. Solomon Peck.

Cumberland Company:

Capt. Israel Whipple, Lt. Gideon Tower, Ens. Daniel Wilkinson.

Aug.

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. James Olney, Lt. Roger Kinnicut, Ens. Benjamin Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Westcott, in room of Benjamin Congdon, refusing.

Lt. John Clark, " Benjamin Westcott, "

4th. Lt. John Dexter, " Joseph Williams, "

Ens. Samuel Aborn, Jr., " Philip Sheldon, "

5th. Capt. Matthew Manchester, " Thomas Field, "

Lt. John Waterman (son of Nath.), in room of Matthew Manchester, advanced.

Warwick Company:

2nd. Capt. Thomas Wickes (son of Thomas), in room of Henry Rice, refusing.

East Greenwich Company:

2nd. Capt. John Nichols, in room of John Spencer (son of Wm.), refusing,

Lt. William Spencer, Jr., in room of John Nichols, advanced.

1747. Aug.

Scituate Company:

3d. Capt. Amos Hopkins, Lt. John Hulet, Ens. Benjamin Coomer.

West Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Ezekiel Whitford, in room of Charles Carr, refusing,
Lt. Daniel Hill, Jr., " Pardon Tillinghast, "
Ens. John Albro, " Daniel Hill, Jr., advanced.
2nd. Lt. Joseph Nichols, " Silas Greene, refusing,
Ens. Griffen Sweet, " Robert Austin, "

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Samuel Curry, Lt. Jeremiah Whipple,
Cornet Henry Gardner.
Capt. Jeremiah Whipple, in room of Samuel Curry, refusing,
Lt. John Lavally, in room of Jeremiah Whipple, advanced.

May.

Kings County Militia—3d Regiment:

Col. Christopher Champlin, Lt.-Col. Thomas Hassard,
Maj. William Pendleton.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Champlin, Lt. Joseph Lewis, Ens. Elisha Clark.
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Randal, Lt. Jonathan Wells,
Ens. Joseph Mackoon.
3d. Capt. Samuel Gavit, Lt. John Larkin, Ens. James Bleaven.
4th. Capt. James Wells, Lt. Matthew Greene,
Ens. Edward Robinson.

North Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Dyre, Lt. Daniel Greene, Ens. Robert Westcot.
2nd. Capt. Robert Northup, Lt. Joseph Congdon,
Ens. Samuel Browning, Jr.
3d. Capt. George Thomas, Lt. Christopher Spencer,
Ens. Robert Havens, Jr.

South Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. William Hassard, Lt. John Steadman,
Ens. William Congdon (son of Joseph).
2nd. Capt. Samuel Tift, Jr., Lt. Jeremiah Mumford,
Ens. Tennant Tift.

Charlestown Companies:

1st. Capt. Richard Bayley, Lt. James James, Ens. Richard Boss.
2nd. Capt. John Hill, Jr., Lt. Peleg Cross, Ens. Enoch Kinyon, Jr.

Exeter Companies:

1st. Capt. Simon Smith, Lt. Samuel Gardner, Ens. George Weight.
2nd. Capt. Peleg Thomas, Lt. George Codner,
Ens. Joshua Rathbun, 3d.

1747. May.
South Kings town Company:
3d. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. Paul Woodbridge,
Ens. Nathan Gardner.

Aug.
Westerly Companies:
1st. Capt. Elias Thompson, in room of Joseph Champlin, refusing.
3d. Lt. Joseph Crandall (son of Joseph), in room of
John Larkin, refusing,
Ens. Stephen Saunders, in room of James Bliven, refusing.

South Kings town Company:
1st. Capt. Thomas Browning, in room of William Hassard, refusing.
2nd. Capt. William Clark (son of Wm., Dec'd), in room of
Samuel Tift, Jr., refusing.
3d. Lt. Nathan Gardner, in room of Paul Woodbridge, refusing,
Ens. Robert Brown, in room of Nathan Gardner, advanced.

North Kings town Companies:
1st. Lt. Robert Westcott, in room of Daniel Green, refusing,
Ens. Joshua Greene, in room of Robert Westcott, advanced.

May. With the Expedition against Canada:
Lt.-Col. Edward Kinnicutt.
1st Company: Capt. Joshua Sawyer, Lieut. Philip Wilkinson, Lieut. & Ens. Samuel Nichols.
2nd Company: Capt. Nathan Carpenter, 1st Lieut. Thomas Streight, 2nd Lieut. Robert Sterry, Ens. Stephen Colegrove.
3d Company: Capt. Edward Cole, 1st Lieut. Samuel Eldred, 2nd Lieut. Silas Helme, Ens. Jeoffry Champlin.

Capt. Walter Chaloner, Fort George, on Goat Island.
Lieut. Robert Carr, " "
Capt. Daniel Fones, Colony Sloop Tartar.
Capt. James Holmes, " " "
Lieut. Daniel Vaughan, " " "
Commissary: John Gardner.
Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.
Judges of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
Gideon Cornel,
Stephen Hopkins,
Joshua Babcock, Thomas Ward, Clerk.
Josiah Arnold,
John Howland.

1747. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Samuel Wickham,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Gideon Freeborn,	
Edward Scott,	
Daniel Gould,	Joseph Scott, Sheriff.
Daniel Howland.	

Providence County:

Daniel Jenks,	George Brown, Clerk.
Philip Arnold,	
Job Randal,	
Joseph Nichols,	Thomas Rice, Sheriff.
David Cumstock.	

Kings County:

Joseph Stanton,	Benjamin Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Stephen Haszard,	
William Spencer,	
Thomas Brown,	Immanuel Northup, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.	

Bristol County:

Peleg Heath,	Thomas Throope, Jr., Clerk.
Jonathan Peck,	
Joseph Russel,	
Matthew Allen,	Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.
Samuel Miller.	

Aug. Nathaniel Munro, in room of Joseph Russel, refusing, to be the youngest.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:	Providence:
Thomas Ward,	Christopher Harris,
Abraham Borden,	Jabez Bowen,
Samuel Collins,	Ebenezer Jenckes,
Ebenezer Richardson,	Zuriel Waterman,
John Channing,	Joseph Potter,
Thomas Cranston, refusing,	Jeremiah Field,
Henry Tisdale, in his room.	Benjamin Cushing,
Thomas Wickham,	John Burton, Jr.,
William Rogers,	George Taylor,
Barnabas Hargill.	Joseph Harris.

1747. May.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Benjamin Hickes,
Thomas Shearman,
William Earl,
Francis Brayton,
Caleb Allen,
Jonathan Pearce.

Warwick:
Jeremiah Lippitt,
John Warner,
Samuel Greene,
John Walton,
Elisha Brown,
James Greene (son of Wm.),
Jeremiah Randal,
Jabez Greene.

Westerly:
William Babcock,
William Hern,
Nathaniel Lewis,
Joshua Clark,
Edward Sannders,
William Pendleton.

North Kings town:
Robert Hall,
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Thomas Spencer,
Joseph Case,
Robert Haszard,
Thomas Phillips.

South Kings town:
Isaac Sheldon,
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
John Case,
Samuel Babcock,
Thomas Haszard (son of Robert),

East Greenwich:
William Spencer,
Peter Mawney,
John Olin,
Henry Tibbets,
Samuel Soul.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Lapham,
Thomas Sayles,
William Jenckes,
Thomas Steere.

Scituate:
Benjamin Fisk,
John Tyler,
Gideon Harris,
John Edwards.

Glocester:
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith,
Abraham Tourtelot.

Charlestown:
John Hill,
William Clark, Jr.,
John Hicks,
James Congdon, Jr.,
Stephen Richmond,
Benjamin Hoxsie.

West Greenwich:
John Spencer,
Samuel Hopkins,
Preserved Hall,
Charles Carr.

Coventry:
Abel Potter,
John Waterman,
Randal Rice,
Samuel Bayley.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Jeoffry Champlin,
Peleg Tripp.

Middletown:
Thomas Gould,
Peleg Smith,
Benjamin Weaver,
James Gould.

Bristol:
George Dunbar,
Thomas Greene,
Nathaniel Pearce.

1747. May. Tiverton:
Samuel Durfey,
Philip Tabor,
Weston Hix,
William Willcox.
Little Compton:
William Hall,
Robert Taylor,
Samuel Willbore,
Joseph Wood.
Warren:
Joseph Mason,
James Mason,
Benjamin Miller,
Joseph Allen,
James Smith.
Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
Israel Whipple.

Aug. Newport:
Daniel Russel, in room of
John Channing, refusing.
Peter Easton, in room of
Henry Tisdale, refusing.
Preserved Fish, in room of
Capt. Thomas Wickham, refusing.
Providence:
Edward Sheldon.
Warwick:
Malachi Rhodes, in room of
Elisha Brown, refusing.
East Greenwich:
Jedadiah Jenkins, in room of
Col. Peter Mawney, refusing.
West Greenwich:
Samuel Spencer, in room of
Charles Carr, refusing.
Exeter:
George Reynolds.
Middletown:
Isaac Smith, in room of
Peleg Smith, refusing.
Edward Easton, in room of
Benjamin Weaver, refusing.

Eldest Justice or Warden to be Coroner.

Clerks of Courts have liberty to appoint Deputies in their offices.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

May. Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Feb. Ferry Man South Kingstown and Jamestown:
John Gardner.

1748. May.

Field Officers of Newport County Regiment:
Col. Sam'l Lyndon, Jr., Lt.-Col. Jeremiah Lawton, Maj. Wing Spooner.

1748. June.

Company Officers—Newport:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Jonathan Heath, Lt. James Fenner, Ensign Christopher Lindsey.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr., Ensign John Simpson, Jr.

3d Comp'y. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr, Lt. John Pitman, Ensign Henry Bliss.

4th Comp'y. Capt. John Belitho, Lt. Oliver Beer, Ensign Richard Whitehorn.

Portsmouth:

Capt. Job Lawton, Lt. George Lawton, Ensign John Fish.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Robert Hull, Lt. John Dodge, Ensign John Littlefield.

James town:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ensign Edward Carr, Jr.

Middletown:

Capt. John Barker, Lt. Benjamin Smith, Ensign Nicholas Brown.

Bristol:

Capt. Nathanael Pearce, Lt. Bennet Munro, Ensign John Throop, Jr.

Tiverton:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Giles Brownel, Lt. William Manchester (son of John), Ensign Cornelius Sowle.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Jonathan Davel, Ensign William Cook (son of Joseph).

Little Compton:

Capt. Benjamin Seabury, Lt. Jonathan Brownel, Ensign Edward Irish.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Silvester Woodman, Lt. Richard Grinnel, Cornet Samuel Bayley, of Little Compton.

Capt. Walter Chaloner, Fort George, on Goat Island.
Lieut. Samuel Freebody, " "

Commissary: John Gardner.

Capt. James Holmes, Colony's Sloop Tartar.
Lieut. Daniel Vaughan, " " "

Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weghts and Measures.

May.

Field Officers of Providence County Regiment:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. William Brown, Maj. Richard Smith.

June.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Roger Kinnicut, Lt. Benjamin Eddy, Ensign Jacob Hartshorn.

1748. June.

Providence:

2nd Comp'y. Capt. John Clark, Lt. John Warner, Ensign William Dyre.

3d Comp'y. Capt. Jonathan Olney, Lt. John Waterman, Ensign Amos Westcot.

4th Comp'y. Capt. Samuel Byles, Lt. John Dexter, Jr., Ensign Samuel Aborn, Jr.

5th Comp'y. Capt. Mathew Manchester, Lt. Jonathan Knight, Jr., Ensign Daniel Burlingame.

Warwick:

1st Comp'y. Capt. James Carder, Lt. Samuel Warner, Ensign Rufus Barton, Jr.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Thomas Wickes (son of Thomas), Lt. William Arnold (son of Elisha), Ensign Thomas Hill.

3d Comp'y. Capt. Joseph Edmunds, Jr., Lt. Moses Budlong, Ensign William Battey.

East Greenwich:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Abiel Hall, Ensign Rufus Spencer.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Caleb Vaughan, Lt. William Spencer, Jr., Ensign Caleb Bayley.

Smithfield:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Richard Harris, Jr., Lt. John Angell, Ensign William Brown.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Thomas Arnold, Ensign Stephen Sly.

3d Comp'y. Capt. Daniel Mowrey, Lt. William Bates, Ensign Resolved Waterman.

Scituate:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Sylvanus White, Lt. Nehemiah Angell, Ensign Eliza Collins, Jr.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. James Brown, Lt. Samuel Dorrence, Ensign George Dorrence, Jr.

3d Comp'y. Capt. John Hulit, Lt. Joseph Wilkinson, Ensign Ezekiel Hopkins, Jr.

Glocester:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Timothy Wilmoth, Lt. Silas Williams, Ensign James Cowen.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Ezekiel Smith, Ensign William Callwell.

West Greenwich:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Ezekiel Whitford, Lt. Daniel Hill, Jr., Ensign John Albro.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. John Weight, Lt. Joseph Nichols, Ensign Griffen Sweet.

1748. June.

Coventry:

1st Comp'y. Capt. William Burlingame, Lt. John Allerton, Jr., Ensign James Greene, Jr.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. Alexander Dixon, Ensign John Wickes.

Warren:

Capt. Benjamin Barton, Lt. John Adams, Ensign Solomon Peck.

Cumberland:

Capt. Israel Whipple, Lt. Gideon Tower, Ensign Daniel Wilkinson.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jeremiah Whipple, Lt. John Levally, Cornet Henry Gardner.

Aug.

Providence:

4th Comp'y. Capt. John Dexter, Jr., Lt. Samuel Aborn, Jr., Ens. Stephen Hawkins.

Warwick:

2nd Comp'y. Lt. Thomas Remington, Ensign Joseph Wickes.

May.

Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:

Col. Thomas Haszard, Lt.-Col. William Pendleton, Maj. Richard Bayley.

June.

Westerly:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Elias Thompson, Lt. Joseph Lewis, Ensign Elisha Clark.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Benjamin Randal, Lt. Jonathan Wells. Ensign Joseph Maccoon.

3d Comp'y. Capt. Samuel Gavit, Lt. Joseph Crandal (son of Joseph), Ensign Stephen Saunders.

4th Comp'y. Capt. James Wells, Lt. Matthew Green, Ensign Edward Robinson.

North Kings town:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Jonathan Allen, Lt. Arthur Aylsworth, Ensign William Dyre.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Samuel Albro, Lt. Samuel Browning, Jr., Ensign Eber Shearman, Jr.

3d Comp'y. Capt. Robert Havens, Jr., Lt. Samuel Thomas, Ensign Benedict Eldred.

South Kings town:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Thomas Browning, Lt. John Steadman, Ensign William Congdon (son of Joseph).

1748. June.

South Kingstown:

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Latham Clark (son of William, dec'd), Lt. Jirah Mumford, Ensign Tenent Tift.

3d Comp'y. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. Nathan Gardner, Ensign Thomas Taylor.

Charlestown:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ensign Samuel Stanton.

Exeter:

1st Comp'y. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. George Weight, Ensign John Potter.

2nd Comp'y. Capt. Peleg Thomas, Lt. George Codner, Ensign John Rathbun, 3d.

Richmond:

Capt. Joseph Enos, Jr., Lt. James James, Ensign Thomas Rogers.

Jan.

North Kingstown:

3d Comp'y. Capt. Samuel Thomas, in room of Robert Havens, Jr., refusing, Lt. Benedict Eldred, Ensign Ebenezer Brown.

May. Judges of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
Gideon Cornell, Chief.
Stephen Hopkins,
Joshua Babcock, Thomas Ward, Clerk.
Josiah Arnold,
John Howland.

June. William Richmond, in room of John Howland, who refused.

Aug. Jeremiah Niles, in room of Josiah Arnold, who refused.

William Hall,
John Channing, Special Judges in trial of a case.

Jan. Joshua Babcock, Chief.
Jonathan Randall,
William Hopkins,
William Richmond,
John Walton,
Gideon Cornell, Chief, resigning.
Stephen Hopkins, "
Jeremiah Niles, refusing.

Feb. William Hall, of Little Compton, in room of William Richmond.

1748. Feb. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Session of the Peace:

Newport County:
Samuel Wickham, Chief.
Gideon Freeborn,
Edward Scott, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Daniel Gould,
Daniel Howland, Joseph Scott, Sheriff.

Providence County:
Daniel Jencks, Chief.
Jeremiah Lippitt, George Brown, Clerk.
Job Randall,
Joseph Nichols, John Mawney, Sheriff.
David Cumstock.

Kings County:
Stephen Haszard, Chief.
William Spencer, Benjamin Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Job Tripp, Jr.,
Thomas Brown,
Benoni Hall, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.

Bristol County:
Jonathan Woodberry, Chief.
Jonathan Peck, Thomas Throop, Jr., Clerk.
Matthew Allen,
Joseph Russell,
James Mason, Thomas Green, Sheriff.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Thomas Ward,
Abraham Borden,
Samuel Collins,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Barnabas Hargill,
Nathaniel Coggeshall,
Jonathan Tillinghast,
Jeremiah Clark,
Joshua Sayer.

Providence:
Henry Harris,
Christopher Harris,
Jabez Bowen,
Ebenezer Jencks,
Zuriel Waterman,

Providence:
Joseph Potter,
Jeremiah Field,
John Burton, Jr.,
George Taylor,
Joseph Harris,
Henry Paget,
Joseph Snow,
Edward Sheldon.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
Benjamin Hickes,
Thomas Shearman,
Giles Slocum, Jr.,
Jonathan Pearce.

1748. Feb.

Warwick:
Samuel Stafford,
John Warner,
Samuel Greene,
John Walton,
James Green (son of William),
Jeremiah Randal,
Jabez Green,
Malachi Rhodes.

Westerly:
William Babcock,
William Hern,
William Pendleton,
Benjamin Randal,
Elisha Lewis,
Joseph Crandal, Jr.

North Kingstown:
Robert Hall,
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Thomas Spencer,
Joseph Case,
Robert Haszard,
Thomas Phillips,
James Gardner.

South Kings town:
Isaac Sheldon,
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
John Case,
Thomas Haszard (son Robert),
Robert Brown.

East Greenwich:
William Spencer,
John Langford,
John Olin,
Henry Tibbets,
Samuel Sowle,
Rufus Greene.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Lapham,
Thomas Sailes,
William Jencks,
Thomas Steere.

Scituate:
Benjamin Fisk,
Gideon Harris,
John Tyler,
John Edwards.

Glocester:
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith,
Abraham Tourtelot.

Charlestown:
John Hill,
James Congdon, Jr.,
Benjamin Hoxie.

West Greenwich:
Thomas Carpenter,
Samuel Hopkins,
Preserved Hall,
William Cumstock.

Coventry:
Elisha Johnson,
Randal Rice,
Thomas Matteson,
John Waterman,
Robert Green,
Samuel Bayley.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Jeoffry Champlin,
Peleg Tripp,
George Reynolds.

Middletown:
Thomas Gould,
Edward Easton,
John Green,
Edward Tew.

Bristol:
Samuel Howland,
George Dunbar,
Nathaniel Bosworth,
Nathaniel Pearce,
William Munro.

1748. Feb.

Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Philip Tabor,
Restcome Sanford,
Weston Hickes.

Little Compton:
William Hall,
Robert Taylor,
Samuel Willbore,
Joseph Wood,
Nathaniel Searls, Jr.

Warren:
James Smith,
Benjamin Millar,

Warren:
Samuel Low,
John Kinnicut.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
Israel Whipple.

Richmond:
James Rogers,
John Webster,
Joseph Clark,
Samuel Teft,
Stephen Richmond.

June.

Newport:
Peter Easton,
Kendal Nichols, Jr.,
Handley Chipman,
Andrew Hunter.

South Kings town:
Benjamin Potter, in room of
Isaac Sheldon, who refused.

Portsmouth:
Caleb Allen,
Daniel Howland, Jr., in room of
Thomas Shearman, who refused.

Providence:
Matthew Manchester, in room of
John Burton, Jr., who refused.

Warwick:
John Holden, Jr., in room of
Samuel Green, who refused.

Glocester:
Richard Smith.

Exeter:
Robert Moon.

Warren:
Edward Luther.

Richmond:
Robert Lillibridge, in room of
James Rogers, who refused.

Newport:
Mathew Borden (son of Joseph).

Jan.

North Kingstown:
John Congdon, in room of
Robert Hazard, refusing.

1749. May.

Field Officers of Newport County Regiment:

Col. Samuel Lyndon, Jr., Lt.-Col. John Burrington, Maj. Wing Spooner.

Company Officers—Newport:

1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Heath, Lt. James Tanner, Ensign Christopher Lindsey.

2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr., Ens. John Simpson, Jr.

3d Co. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman, Ensign Henry Bliss.

4th Co. Capt. John Belitho, Lt. Oliver Beere, Ensign Richard Whitehorn.

Portsmouth:

Capt. Clark Cornel, Lt. John Fish, Ensign John Shrieve, Jr.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Robert Hull, Lt. John Dodge, Ensign John Littlefield.

James town:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ensign Edward Carr.

Middle town:

Capt. John Barker, Lt. Benjamin Smith, Ensign Nicholas Brown.

Bristol:

Capt. Nathanael Pearce, Lt. Bennet Munro, Ensign John Throop, Jr.

Tiverton:

1st Co. Capt. Giles Brownel, Lt. William Manchester (son of John), Ensign Cornelius Sowle.

2nd Co. Capt. William Cook, Lt. John Thomas, Ensign Benjamin Hambly.

Little Compton:

Capt. Benjamin Seabury, Lt. Edward Irish, Ensign Benjamin Simmonds.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Sylvester Woodman, Lt. Richard Greenhill, Cornet Samuel Bayley (of Little Compton).

Capt. Walter Chaloner, at Fort George.

Commissary: Henry Tisdale.

Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures: Edward Thurston.

Matthew Borden, Master of Sloop Elizabeth, to proceed to Havana to secure Jonathan Child, a Hostage.

Field Officers of Providence County Regiment:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. William Brown, Maj. Richard Smith.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st Co. Capt. Roger Kinnicut, Lt. Benjamin Eddy, Ensign Jacob Hartshorn.

1749 May.

Company Officers—Providence:

2nd Co. Capt. John Clark, Lt. John Warner,
Ensign William Dyre.

3d Co. Capt. Jonathan Olney,
Lt. John Waterman (son of Resolved),
Ensign Amos Westcot.

4th Co. Capt. John Dexter, Jr., Lt. Samuel Aborn, Jr.,
Ensign Stephen Hawkins.

5th Co. Capt. Matthew Manchester, Lt. Jonathan Knight, Jr.,
Ensign Daniel Burlingame.

Warwick:

1st Co. Capt. John Green (son of Peter), Lt. John Wells,
Ensign James Arnold, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. Thomas Wickes (son of Thomas),
Lt. Thomas Remington, Ensign John Wickes.

3d Co. Capt. Joseph Edmonds, Jr., Lt. Moses Budlong,
Ensign Richard Estis.

East Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Abiel Hall,
Ensign Rufus Spencer.

2nd Co. Capt. Richard Weaver,
Lt. David Vaughan (son of Robert),
Ensign Colonel Carpenter.

Smithfield:

1st Co. Capt. Richard Harris, Jr., Lt. John Angel,
Ensign William Brown.

2nd Co. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Thomas Arnold,
Ensign Stephen Slye.

3d Co. Capt. Daniel Mowrey, Lt. William Bates,
Ensign Resolved Waterman.

Scituate:

1st Co. Capt. Silvanus White, Lt. Nehemiah Angel,
Ensign Eliza Collins, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. James Brown, Lt. Samuel Dorrance,
Ensign George Dorrence, Jr.

3d Co. Capt. John Hulet, Lt. Joseph Wilkinson,
Ensign Ezekiel Hopkins, Jr.

Glocester:

1st Co. Capt. Timothy Wilmoth, Lt. Silas Williams,
Ensign James Cowen.

2nd Co. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Ezekiel Smith,
Ensign Joseph Olney.

1749. May.

West Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Ezekiel Whitford, Lt. Daniel Hill, Jr., Ensign John Albro.

2nd Co. Capt. John Weight, Lt. Joseph Nichols, Ensign Griffen Sweet.

Coventry:

1st Co. Capt. John Allerton, Jr., Lt. Stephen Colvin, Ensign William Nichols.

2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. Alexander Dickson, Ensign John Wickes.

Warren:

Capt. Benjamin Barton, Lt. John Adams, Ensign Solomon Peck.

Cumberland:

Capt. Daniel Wilkinson, Lt. Benjamin Razey, Ensign Nathanael Whipple.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jeremiah Whipple, Lt. John Levally, Cornet Henry Gardner.

June.

Smithfield:

3d Co. Lieut. Resolved Waterman, in room of William Bates, who refused,

Ensign Enoch Barnes, in room of William Bates, advanced as aforesaid.

May.

Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:

Col. Thomas Haszard, Lt.-Col. William Pendleton, Maj. Richard Bailey.

Company Officers—Westerly:

1st Co. Capt. Elias Thompson, Lt. Joseph Lewis, Jr., Ensign Elisha Clark.

2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Randal, Lt. Jonathan Wells, Ensign Joseph Maccoon.

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Gavit, Lt. Joseph Crandal (son of Joseph), Ensign Stephen Saunders.

4th Co. Capt. Thomas Foster, Lt. Matthew Green, Ensign Edward Robinson.

North Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Allen, Lt. Arthur Aylesworth, Ensign Philip Card.

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Albro, Lt. Samuel Browning, Jr., Ensign Eber Shearman, Jr.

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Thomas, Lt. Benedict Eldred, Ensign Ebenezer Brown.

1749. May.

South Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. Thomas Browning, Lt. John Steadman, Ensign William Congdon (son of Joseph).

2nd Co. Capt. Latham Clark (son of William, Dec'd), Lt. Jireh Mumford, Ensign Tenent Tift.

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. Nathan Gardner, Ensign Thomas Taylor.

Charlestown:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ensign Samuel Stanton.

Exeter:

1st Co. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. Benjamin Lawton, Ensign Joseph Potter.

2nd Co. Capt. Peleg Thomas, Lt. John Rathburn, 3d, Ensign Stephen Austin.

Richmond:

Capt. Joseph Enos, Jr., Lt. James James, Ensign Thomas Rogers.

Judges of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Joshua Babcock, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Hopkins, Thomas Ward, Clerk.
William Hall,
John Walton.
John Freebody, Jr., in room of William Hopkins, who refused.
Stephen Paine, in room of John Freebody, Jr., who refused.

Feb. Benjamin Haszard, 5th to supply vacancy by Death of Stephen Paine, Esq.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Samuel Wickham, Chief, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Edward Scott,
Daniel Gould,
William Anthony, Jr., Joseph Scott, Sheriff.
Caleb Hill.

Providence County:

Daniel Jencks, Chief.
Jeremiah Lippitt, George Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Joseph Nichols, John Mawney, Sheriff.
David Cumstock,

1749. June. Providence County:
Thomas Lapham, in room of
David Cumstock, who refused.

Kings County:
Stephen Haszard, Chief.
Immanuel Northup, Benjamin Peckham, Clerk.
John Tripp, Jr.,
Thomas Brown, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.

Bristol County:
Jonathan Woodberry, Chief.
Jonathan Peck, Thomas Throop, Jr., Clerk.
Matthew Allen,
Joseph Russel, Thomas Green, Sheriff.
James Smith.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Abraham Borden,
Samuel Collins,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Barnabas Hargill,
Jeremiah Clark,
Thomas Ward,
Handley Chipman,
Peter Easton,
Martin Howard.

Providence:
Henry Harris,
Christopher Harris,
Edward Sheldon,
Jabez Bowen,
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Harris,
John Burton, Jr.,
George Taylor,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jencks,
John Andrews.

Portsmouth:
William Sandford,
William Hall,
Giles Slocum, Jr.,
Caleb Allen.

Warwick:
Samuel Stafford,
John Warner,
James Green (son of William),
Jeremiah Randal.

Westerly:
William Babcock,
William Hern,
Benjamin Randal,
Joseph Crandal, Jr.

North Kingstown:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Joseph Case,
Robert Haszard,
James Gardner,
John Congdon.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
John Case,
Thomas Haszard (son of Robert),
Benjamin Potter,
Robert Brown.

East Greenwich:
William Spencer,
John Langford,

1749. May.

East Greenwich:
John Olin,
Samuel Sowle,
Rufus Green.
Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Lapham,
Thomas Sayles,
William Jencks,
Thomas Steere,
John Aldrich.
Scituate:
Benjamin Fisk,
John Tyler,
Gideon Harris,
John Edwards.
Glocester:
Richard Steere,
Andrew Brown,
John Smith,
Abraham Tourtelot,
Richard Smith.
Charlestown:
John Hill,
James Congdon, Jr.,
Benjamin Hoxsey,
Nathanael Lewis.
West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cumstock,
George Gardner.
Coventry:
Elisha Johnson,
Thomas Matthewson,
Samuel Cooper,
Caleb Greene,
George Hall.
Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Jeoffry Champlin,
Peleg Tripp,
George Reynolds,
Robert Moon.
Newport:
Elisha Shearman.
Providence:
Matthew Manchester,
Joseph Potter.
Middletown:
Thomas Gould,
Edward Easton,
John Green,
Edward Tew,
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.
Bristol:
Sheerjashub Bourn,
George Dunbar,
Jeremiah Finney,
Nathanael Pearce,
William Munro.
Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Philip Taber,
Abraham Barker,
Weston Hicks.
Restcome Sandford.
Little Compton:
Robert Taylor,
Samuel Willbor,
Joseph Wood,
Nathanael Searle, Jr.
Warren:
Benjamin Miller,
Samuel Low,
John Kinnecut,
Edward Luther.
Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
Israel Whipple,
John Dexter.
Richmond:
John Webster,
Joseph Clark,
Samuel Tifft,
Stephen Richmond.

1749. June. Portsmouth:
Stephen Brayton,
Benjamin Fish, in room of
Giles Slocum, Jr., who refused.
Little Compton:
John Peabody, in room of
Robert Taylor, who refused.
Smithfield:
Abraham Smith, in room of
Thomas Lapham, who refused.
Charlestown:
John Congdon, in room of
James Congdon, Jr., who refused.

Aug. To Run the Northern Boundary Line of the Collony:
Jonathan Randall, Thomas Lapham, and Richard Steere.

Feb. Capt. Joseph Harrison.

1750. May.

Field Officers of Newport County Regiment:
Col. Samuel Lyndon, Jr., Lt.-Col. John Hunt, Maj. Wing Spooner.

Company Officers—Newport:
1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Heath, Lt. James Tanner, Ensign Christopher Lindsey.
2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr., Ensign John Simpson, Jr.
3d Co. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman, Ensign Henry Bliss.
4th Co. Capt. John Belitho, Lt. Oliver Beere, Ensign Richard Whitehorn.

Portsmouth:
Capt. Clark Cornel, Lt. John Fish, Ensign Henry Brightman.

New Shoreham:
Capt. Robert Hull, Lt. John Dodge, Ensign John Littlefield.

Jamestown:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ensign Benjamin Carr (son of Edward, Dec'd).

Middletown:
Capt. John Barker, Lt. Benjamin Smith, Ens. Nicholas Brown.

Bristol:
Capt. Nathanael Pearce, Lt. Bennet Munro, Ensign John Throop, Jr.

Tiverton:
1st Co. Capt. William Manchester (son of John), Lt. Joseph Crandal, Ens. Cornelius Soule.
2nd Co. Capt. William Cook, Lt. John Thomas, Ensign Oliver Cook.

1750. May.

Little Compton.

Capt. Edward Irish, Lt. Benjamin Simmonds,
Ensign Jonathan Records.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Sylvester Woodman, Lt. Richard Greenhill,
Cornet Samuel Bayley (of Little Compton).

Capt. Walter Chaloner, at Fort George, on Goat Island.

Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Field Officers of Providence County Regiments:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. William Brown, Maj. Richard Smith.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st Co. Capt. Roger Kinnicut, Lt. Benjamin Eddy,
Ensign Thomas Olney (son of Thomas).

2nd Co. Capt. John Clark, Lt. John Warner, Ensign William Dyre.

3d Co. Capt. John Waterman (son of Resolved),
Lt. Amos Westcot, Ensign Daniel Sprague.

4th Co. Capt. John Dexter, Jr., Lt. Samuel Aborn, Jr.,
Ensign Stephen Hawkins.

5th Co. Capt. Matthew Manchester, Lt. Jt. Jonathan Knight., Jr.,
Ensign Daniel Burlingame.

Warwick:

1st Co. Capt. John Green (son of Peter), Lt. John Wells,
Ensign James Arnold, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. Thomas Wickes (son of Thomas),
Lt. Thomas Remington, Ensign John Wickes.

3d Co. Capt. Moses Budlong, Lt. Richard Estis,
Ensign Thomas Rice, Jr.

East Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Abiel Hall,
Ensign Rufus Spencer.

2nd Co. Capt. Richard Weaver, Lt. Benjamin Corey,
Ensign John Gifford.

Smithfield:

1st Co. Capt. John Angel, Lt. William Brown,
Ensign Daniel Wilbore.

2nd Co. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Stephen Sly,
Ensign Jeremiah Cumstock.

3d Co. Capt. Resolved Waterman, Lt. Enoch Barnes,
Ensign Abraham Windsor.

Scituate:

1st Co. Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. John Fisk,
Ensign Christopher Relph.

1750. May.

Scituate:

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Dorrence, Lt. George Dorrence, Jr., Ensign William Tyler.

3d Co. Capt. John Hulet, Lt. Joseph Wilkinson, Ensign Ezekiel Hopkins, Jr.

Glocester:

1st Co. Capt. Timothy Wilmoth, Lt. Silas Williams, Ensign James Cowen.

2nd Co. Capt. Ezekiel Smith, Lt. Elias Smith, Ensign John Ross.

West Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Ezekiel Whitford, Lt. Daniel Hill, Jr., Ensign John Albro.

2nd. Co. Capt. John Weight, Lt. Joseph Nichols, Ensign Griffin Sweet.

Coventry:

1st Co. Capt. John Allerton, Jr., Lt. Stephen Colvin, Ensign William Nichols.

2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. Alexander Dixon, Ensign Thomas Nichols.

Warren:

Capt. John Adams, Lt. Solomon Peck, Ensign John Estabrook.

Cumberland:

Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. John Nicholson, Ensign David Raze.

June.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Joseph Turpin, Lt. Caleb Arnold, Cornet Benjamin Fry.

May.

Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:

Col. William Pendleton, Thos. Haszard refusing,

Lt.-Col. Ephraim Gardner, Maj. Latham Clark (son of William, Dec'd).

Company Officers—Westerly:

1st Co. Capt. Elias Thompson, Lt. Joseph Lewis, Jr., Ensign Elisha Clark.

2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Randal, Lt. Jonathan Wells, Ensign Joseph Maccoon.

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Gavet, Lt. Joseph Crandal (son of Joseph), Ensign Stephen Saunders.

4th Co. Capt. Thomas Foster, Lt. Matthew Green, Ensign Edward Robinson.

North Kings town:

1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Allen, Lt. Arthur Aylesworth, Ensign Philip Card.

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Albro, Lt. Samuel Browning, Jr., Ensign Eber Shearman, Jr.

1750. May.

North Kings town:

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Thomas, Lt. Benedict Eldred,
Ensign Ebenezer Brown.

South Kings town:

1st Co. Capt. Thomas Browing, Lt. John Steadman,
Ensign William Congdon (son of Joseph).

2nd Co. Capt. Jirah Mumford, Lt. Nathan Tift,
Ensign Samuel Babcock, Jr.

3d Co. Capt. Paul Woodbridge, Lt. Henry Gardner, 3d,
Ensign Mitchel Case.

Charlestown:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ensign Samuel Stanton.

Exeter:

1st Co. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. Benjamin Lawton,
Ensign John Casey.

2nd Co. Capt. Peleg Thomas, Lt. John Rathburn, 3d,
Ensign Stephen Austin.

Richmond:

Capt. Joseph Enos, Jr., Lt. James James, Ensign Thomas Rogers.

Judges of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Joshua Babcock, chief,
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
John Walton, Thomas Ward, Clerk.
Benjamin Haszard.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Samuel Wickham, chief,
Edward Scott, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Daniel Gould,
William Anthony, Jr., Joseph Scott, Sheriff.
Caleb Hill.

Providence County:

Daniel Jencks, chief,
Jeremiah Lippet, George Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Joseph Nichols, John Mawney, Sheriff.
Thomas Lapham.

June. Thomas Arnold, in room of
Jeremiah Lippet, who refused.

Dec. Richard Steere, 5th Justice.

1750. Dec. Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief.

Immanuel Northup, Benjamin Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Jeremiah Niles,
Thomas Brown, Rowland Robinson, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.

Bristol County:

Jonathan Peck, Chief.

Matthew Allen, Thomas Throop, Jr., Clerk.
Joseph Russel,
James Mason, Nathanael Bosworth, Sheriff.
James Smith.

Oct. Kent County, to next General Election:

Daniel Howland, Chief.

Joseph Nichols, John Walton, Jr., Clerk.
John Fry,
John Greene, Capt. Thomas Spencer, Sheriff.
Rufus Greene.

Clerk of House: Josias Lyndon.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Abraham Borden,
Samuel Collins,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Barnabas Hargill,
Jeremiah Clark,
Thomas Ward,
Handley Chipman,
Peter Easton,
Martin Howard.

Providence:
George Taylor,
Henry Harris,
Christopher Harris,
Edward Sheldon,
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Harris,
John Burton,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jencks,
John Andrews,
Joseph Potter,
Matthew Manchester,
Richard Waterman.

Portsmouth:
William Sanford,
William Hall,
Stephen Brayton,
Benjamin Fish,
Caleb Allen,
Thomas Sisson.

Warwick:
Samuel Stafford,
John Warner,
James Green (son of William).

Westerly:
William Babcock,
William Hern,
Benjamin Randel,
Joseph Crandal,
Benoni Smith,
John Larkin,
Daniel McKoon.

1750. Oct.

North Kingstown:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Joseph Case,
Robert Haszard,
James Gardner,
John Congdon,
Samuel Thomas.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
John Case,
Benjamin Potter.

East Greenwich:
William Spencer,
John Langford,
John Olin,
Samuel Sowle,
Thomas Spencer (son of John).

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles,
Thomas Steer,
William Jencks,
Thomas Arnold,
Thomas Owens.

Scituate:
Benjamin Fisk,
John Tyler,
Gideon Harris,
John Edwards.

Glocester:
Richard Steer,
John Smith,
Andrew Brown,
Abraham Tourtelot,
Richard Smith.

Charles town:
John Hill,
Benjamin Hoxsey,
John Congdon.

West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cumstock,
George Gardner.

Coventry:
Elisha Johnson,
Samuel Cooper,
Caleb Greene,
George Hall,
Thomas Matthewson,
Randal Rice.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Jeoffry Champlin,
Peleg Tripp,
George Reynolds,
Robert Moon.

Middletown:
Thomas Gould,
Joshua Coggeshall (son of Thomas),
Joshua Coggeschall (son of James).

Bristol:
Sheerjashub Bourn,
George Dunbar,
Nathanael Fales,
Nathanael Pearce,
William Munro.

Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Philip Tabor,
Abraham Barker,
Weston Hickes,
Restcome Sanford.

Little Compton:
Samuel Wilbore,
Joseph Wood,
Nathanael Searl,
Jeremiah Brownel.

Warren:
Benjamin Miller,
John Kinnicutt,
Edward Luther,
Peter Bicknel,
Ebenezer Allen.

1750. Oct. Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
Israel Whipple,
John Dexter.

Richmond:
Stephen Richmond,
Joseph Clark,
Samuel Tift,
Robert Lillibridge.

June. Providence:
William Burton, in room of
John Burton, who refused.
Warwick:
Benjamin Arnold.
South Kings town:
Jeremiah Willcox.
Smithfield:
John Aldrich.
Charlestown:
Nathanael Lewis, in room of
Benjamin Hoxsey, who refused.
Jonathan Clark, in room of
John Congdon, who refused.
Exeter:
Benjamin Mowrey, in room of
George Reynolds, who refused.
Middletown:
Peleg Smith, in room of
Joshua Coggeshall (son of Thomas), who refused.
Edward Easton.
Richmond:
Thomas Kinyon.

May. Added Commissioner to run Northern Boundary Line:
Matthew Robinson.

Aug. Ferry Men, North and South, West Side of Jamestown:
Stephen Wilcox, Abel Franklin.

1751. May.
Field Officers of Newport County Regiment:
Col. Samuel Lyndon, Lt.-Col. John Burrington, Maj. Wing Spooner.
Company Officers—Newport:
1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Heath, Lt. James Tanner,
Ensign Christopher Lindsey.
2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr.,
Ensign John Simpson, Jr.
3d Co. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman,
Ensign Henry Bliss.
4th Co. Capt. John Belitho, Lt. Oliver Beere,
Ensign Richard Whitehorn.

1751. May.

Portsmouth:

Capt. Clark Cornel, Lt. John Fish, Ensign John Shrieve, Jr.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Robert Hull, Lt. John Dodge, Ensign John Littlefield.

Jamestown:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ensign Benjamin Carr, (son of Edw'd, Dec'd).

Middletown:

Capt. John Barker, Lt. Benjamin Smith, Ensign Joseph Rider.

Bristol:

Capt. Bennet Munro, Lt. John Throop, Jr., Ensign William Cox.

Tiverton:

1st Co. Capt. Matthew Manchester (son of John), Lt. Joseph Crandal, Ensign George Cooke.

2nd Co. Capt. William Cooke, Lt. John Thomas, Ensign Oliver Cooke.

Little Compton:

Capt. Benjamin Simmonds, Lt. Jonathan Records, Ens. Thomas Brownel, Jr.

Newport Troop of Horse:

Capt. Sylvester Woodman, Lt. Richard Greenhill, Cornet Samuel Bayley (of Little Compton).

Capt. Samuel Freebody at Fort George on Goat Island.

Field Officers of Providence County Regiment:

Col. Richard Smith, Lt.-Col. Christopher Harris, Maj. Resolved Waterman (son of Resolved).

Aug.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st Co. Capt. Benjamin Eddy, Lt. John Hoyl, Jr., Ens. Ezra Dean.

2nd Co. Capt. John Clark, Lt. John Warner, Ens. William Dyre.

3d Co. Capt. John Waterman (son of Resolved), Lt. Daniel Sprague, Ens. Samuel Windsor, Jr.

4th Co. Capt. John Dexter, Jr., Lt. Samuel Eborn, Ens. Stephen Hawkins.

5th Co. Capt. Matthew Manchester, Lt. Jonathan Knight, Jr., Ens. Daniel Burlingham.

6th Co. Capt. Isaiah Hawkins, Lt. Charles Olney, Ens. Thomas Olney (son of Thos.).

May.

Smithfield:

1st Co. Capt. John Angel, Lt. William Brown, Ensign Daniel Wilbore.

2nd Co. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. Stephen Sly, Ensign Jeremiah Cumstock.

1751. May.
Smithfield:
3d Co. Capt. Enoch Barnes, Lt. Abraham Winsor,
Ensign Sylvanus Sayles.
Scituate:
1st Co. Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. John Fisk,
Ensign Christopher Relph.
2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Dorrence, Lt. George Dorrence, Jr.,
Ensign William Tyler.
3d Co. Capt. John Hulet, Lt. Joseph Wilkinson,
Ensign Ezekiel Hopkins, Jr.
Glocester:
1st Co. Capt. Joseph Winsor, Lt. James Cowen,
Ensign Edward Bishop.
2nd Co. Capt. Ezekiel Smith, Lt. Joseph Olney, Ensign John Ross.
Warren:
Capt. John Adams, Lt. Solomon Peck, Ensign John Eastabrook.
Aug.
Cumberland:
Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. John Nicholson, Ens. Nathaniel Whipple.
May.
Providence County Troop of Horse:
Capt. John Hoyle, Lt. William Fenner, Cornet William Dean.
Aug.
Lt. William Dean, Cornet Eliphalet Filbrook.
May.
Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:
Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Ephraim Gardner,
Maj. Latham Clark.
Company Officers—Westerly:
1st Co. Capt. Elias Thompson, Lt. Joseph Lewis, Jr.
Ensign Elisha Clark.
2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Randal, Lt. Hobart Burdick (son of Robert),
Ensign John Maccoon, Jr.
3d Co. Capt. Samuel Gavet, Lt. Joseph Crandel (son of Joseph),
Ensign Stephen Saunders.
4th Co. Capt. Thomas Foster, Lt. Matthew Green,
Ensign Joseph Winter.
North Kingstown:
1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Allen, Lt. Anthony Aylesworth,
Ensign Philip Card.
2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Albro, Lt. Samuel Browning, Jr.,
Ensign Eber Shearman, Jr.
3d Co. Capt. Samuel Thomas, Lt. Benedict Eldred,
Ensign Ebenezer Brown.

1751. May.

South Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. Thomas Browning, Lt. John Steadman, Ensign William Congdon (son of Joseph).

2nd Co. Capt. Jirah Mumford, Lt. Nathan Tift, Ensign Samuel Babcock, Jr.

3d. Co. Capt. Paul Woodbridge, Lt. James Shearman, Ensign Mitchel Case.

Charlestown:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ensign Samuel Stanton.

Aug.

Exeter:

1st Co. Capt. George Weight, Lt. John Casey, Ens. Joshua Gardner.

2nd Co. Capt. John Rathbone, Lt. Stephen Austin, Ens. William Eldred.

May.

Richmond:

Capt. Joseph Enos, Jr., Lt. James James, Ensign Thomas Rogers.

Aug.

Capt. Joseph Woodmancy, Lt. Ezekiel Barber, Ensign Stephen Wilcox.

May.

Field Officers of Kent County Regiment:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. Joseph Stafford, Maj. John Arnold.

Company Officers—Warwick:

1st Co. Capt. John Wells, Lt. Rufus Barton (son of Rufus), Ensign James Arnold, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. Thomas Remington, Lt. Henry Matthewson, Ensign Ebenezer Green.

3d Co. Capt. Moses Budlong, Lt. Richard Estis, Ensign Thomas Rice, Jr.

East Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Joseph Stafford, Lt. Rufus Spencer, Ensign Thomas Nichols (son of James).

2nd Co. Capt. Richard Weaver, Lt. Benjamin Corey, Ensign John Gifford.

West Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Ezekiel Whiteford, Lt. Daniel Hill, Jr., Ensign John Albro.

2nd Co. Capt. John Weight, Lt. George Gardner refusing, John Reynolds (son of Sam'l), Ensign Ebenezer Matthewson.

Coventry:

1st Co. Capt. John Allerton, Jr., Lt. Stephen Colvin, Ensign William Nichols.

2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. Adam Cassin, Ensign Thomas Nichols.

1751. Aug.

Col. Joseph Stafford, in room of Benoni Waterman, refusing, Lt.-Col. Stephen Low.

Warwick:

1st Co. Lt. James Arnold, J., in room of Rufus Barton, refusing, Ens. Simon Arnold.

East Greenwich:

2nd Co. Lt. John Gifford, in room of Benjamin Corey, refusing, Ens. Benjamin Sweet, Jr.

West Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. John Niles, Lt. John Albro, Ens. Nicholas Whitford (son of Pascho).

May. Judges of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Russel,
Benjamin Haszard, refusing. Thomas Ward, Clerk.
Joseph Clark.

Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Samuel Wickham, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Edward Scott,
Daniel Gould.
Caleb Hill,
William Anthony, Jr., Joseph Scott, Sheriff.

Providence County:

Daniel Jencks, Chief. George Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Thomas Lapham,
Thomas Arnold,
Richard Steere. David Wilkinson, Sheriff.

Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief. Benjamin Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,
Jeremiah Niles,
Thomas Brown,
Benoni Hall. Beriah Brown, Sheriff.

Bristol County:

Jonathan Peck, Chief. Thomas Throope, Jr., Clerk.
Matthew Allen,
James Mason,

1751. May. Bristol County:
James Smith,
Thomas Greene. Nathanael Bosworth, Sheriff.
Kent County:
Daniel Howland, Chief. John Walton, Jr., Clerk.
Joseph Nichols,
John Fry,
John Greene,
Rufus Greene. Thomas Spencer (son of John) Sheriff.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Abraham Borden,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Barnabas Hargill,
Jeremiah Clark,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Martin Howard,
Joseph Sylvester,
William Heffernan.

Providence:
George Taylor,
Henry Harris,
Christopher Harris,
Edward Sheldon,
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Harris,
William Burton,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jencks,
Matthew Manchester,
Richard Waterman.

Portsmouth:
William Hall,
Stephen Brayton,
Jonathan Freeborn,
Robert Dennis,
Caleb Allen.

Warwick:
Samuel Stafford,
Charles Holden,
Joseph Lippit,

Warwick:
James Greene,
Benja. Arnold.

Westerly:
William Hearn,
Benjamin Randal,
Joseph Crandal, Jr.,
Benoni Smith,
John Larkin,
Daniel Maccoon.

North Kings town:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Robert Haszard,
James Gardner,
John Congdon,
Samuel Thomas,
Elisha Clark.

South Kings town:
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
John Case,
Jeremiah Wilcox,
Immanuel Case.

East Greenwich:
William Spencer,
John Langford,
John Olin,
Samuel Soul,
Daniel Howland, Jr.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles,
Thomas Steere,
William Jencks,
John Aldrich,
Thomas Owens.

1751. May.

Scituate:
Benjamin Fisk,
John Tyler,
Gideon Harris,
John Edwards.

Glocester:
John Smith,
Andrew Brown,
Abraham Tourtelot,
Richard Smith,
Timothy Wilmot.

Charlestown:
John Hill,
Nathanael Lewis,
Jonathan Clark.

West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cumstock,
George Gardner.

Coventry:
Elisha Johnson,
Samuel Cooper,
Caleb Greene,
George Hall,
Thomas Matthewson,
Randal Rice.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Peleg Tripp,
Robert Moon,
Benjamin Mowrey.

Middle town:
Thomas Gould,
Edward Easton,
Peleg Smith,
Joshua Coggeshall.

Bristol:
Sheerjashub Bourn,
George Dunbar,
Nathanael Fales,
Nathanael Pearce,
William Munroe.

Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Samuel Durfey,
Restcom Sandford,
John Brown,
Abraham Barker.

Little Compton:
Samuel Wilbore,
Joseph Wood,
Nathanael Searl,
Jeremiah Brownel.

Warren:
Benjamin Miller,
John Kinnicut,
Edward Luther,
Peter Bicknell,
Ebenezer Allen.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
John Dexter,
David Whipple.

Richmond:
Stephen Richmond,
Joseph Clark,
Samuel Tift,
Joseph Enos, Jr.,
Thomas Kinion.

Aug.

Warwick:
Lt.-Col. Stephen Low.

North Kingstown:
Capt. Jeremiah Gardner.

Charlestown:
James Congdon, in room of
John Clark, refusing.

1751. Aug. Exeter:
Jeoffry Champlin.
Tiverton:
Philip Tabor.
Richmond:
Simeon Perry, in room of
Capt. Joseph Enos, refusing.
To Collect and Publish the Public Laws:
Edward Scott, Peter Bours, Edward Easton, Thomas Ward, Sec.

1752. May.
Militia of the Colony—Newport and Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Samuel Lyndon, Lt.-Col. John Burrington, Maj. Wing Spooner.
1st Newport Company:
Capt. Jonathan Heath, Lt. James Tanner, Ens. Christopher Lindsey.
2nd Company:
Capt. James Shearburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr., Ens. John Simpson, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman, Ens. Henry Bliss.
4th Company:
Capt. Oliver Beere, Lt. Richard Whitehorn, Ens. Zephaniah Pease.
New Shoreham Company:
Capt. John Dodge, Lt. Joshua Sands, Ens. Abel Franklin.
James town Company:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ens. Benjamin Carr (son of Edward, Dec'd).
Middletown Company:
Capt. John Barker, Lt. Benjamin Smith, Ens. Joseph Rider,
1st Tiverton Company:
Capt. William Manchester (son of John), Lt. Joseph Crandal, Ens. George Cooke.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Cooke, Lt. John Thomas, Ens. Oliver Cooke.
Little Compton Company:
Capt. Benjamin Simmonds, Lt. Thomas Brownel, Jr., Ens. Moses Palmer.
Newport Troop of Horse:
Capt. Samuel Bayley, Lt. William Briggs (son of Job), Cornet Israel Shaw.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Bennet Munro, Lt. John Throop, Jr., Ens. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.

1752. May.

Warren Company:
Capt. John Adams, Lt. Solomon Peck, Ens. John Estabrook.

Capt. James Sheffield, Fort George.

Providence County Regiment:
Col. Richard Smith, Lt.-Col. Christopher Harris,
Maj. Resolved Waterman.

1st Providence Company:
Capt. Benjamin Eddy, Lt. Ezra Dean, Ens. Joseph Bucklin.

2nd Company:
Capt. John Clark, Lt. John Warner, Ens. William Dyre.

3d Company:
Capt. John Waterman (son of Resolved), Lt. Daniel Sprague,
Ens. Samuel Windsor, Jr.

4th Company:
Capt. John Dexter, Jr., Lt. Samuel Aborn, Ens. Stephen Hawkins.

5th Company:
Capt. Matthew Manchester, Lt. Jonathan Knight, Jr.,
Ens. Daniel Burlingham.

6th Company:
Capt. Isaiah Hawkins, Lt. Charles Olney,
Ens. Thomas Olney (son of Thomas).

1st Smithfield Company:
Capt. John Angel, Lt. William Brown, Ens. Elisha Sayles.

2nd Company:
Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. John Sayles, Ens. Stephen Arnold.

3d Company:
Capt. Enoch Barnes, Lt. Samuel Aldrich, Ens. Sylvanus Sayles.

1st Scituate Company:
Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. John Fisk, Ens. Christopher Ralph.

2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel Dorrance, Lt. George Dorrance, Jr., Ens. William Tyler.

3d Company:
Capt. John Smith, Lt. Joshua Angel, Ens. Timothy Hopkins.

1st Glocester Company:
Capt. James Cowen, Lt. Edward Bishop, Ens. Benjamin Tourtelot.

2nd Company:
Capt. Ezekiel Smith, Lt. Joseph Olney, Ens. John Ross.

Cumberland Company:
Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. John Nicholson, Ens. Nathaniel Whipple.

Providence Troop of Horse:
Capt. William Dean, Lt. Eliphalet Philbrook, Cornet John Field.

1752. May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Ephraim Gardner, Maj. Latham Clark.

1st Westerly Company:

Capt. Elias Thompson, Lt. John Lewis, 3d, Ens. Joseph Clarke.

2nd Company:

Capt. Benjamin Randal, Lt. Hobart Burdick (son of Robert), Ens. John Maccoon, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. Samuel Gavit, Lt. Joseph Crandal (son of Joseph), Ens. Stephen Saunders.

4th Company:

Capt. Thomas Foster, Lt. Matthew Green, Ens. Joseph Winter.

1st North Kings town Company:

Capt. Arthur Aylesworth, Lt. George Whitman, Jr., Ens. Samuel Spink.

2nd Company:

Capt. Samuel Albro, Lt. Samuel Browning, Jr., Ens. Eber Shearman, Jr.

3d Company:

Capt. James Boone, Lt. John Brown, Ens. Henry Spencer.

1st South Kings town Company:

Capt. John Steadman, Lt. William Congdon (son of Joseph), Ens. William Browning, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. James Shearman, Lt. Jonathan Haszard, Ens. Samuel Steadman.

3d Company:

Capt. Jirah Mumford, Lt. Nathan Tift, Ens. Thomas Cottril.

Charlestown Company:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ens. Nathaniel Sheffield.

1st Exeter Company:

Capt. George Weight, Lt. John Casey, Ens. Joshua Gardner.

2nd Company:

Capt. John Rathbone, 3d, Lt. Stephen Austin, Ens. William Eldred.

Richmond Company:

Capt. Benjamin Barber, Lt. William Potter, Jr., Ens. Nicholas Larkin.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. Joseph Stafford, Lt.-Col. Stephen Low, Maj. John Arnold.

1st Warwick Company:

Capt. James Arnold, Jr., Lt. Simon Arnold, Ens. John Waterman.

2nd Company:

Capt. Henry Rice, Lt. Ebenezer Greene, Ens. Benjamin Sweet.

3d Company:

Capt. Richard Estis, Lt. Thomas Rice, Jr., Ens. Silas Barker.

1752. May.

1st East Greenwich Company:

Capt. Rufus Spencer, Lt. Thomas Nichols (son of James), Ens. Preserved Pearce, Jr.

2nd Company:

Capt. John Gifford, Lt. Benjamin Sweet, Jr., Ens. Silas Jones.

1st West Greenwich Company:

Capt. John Niles, Lt. Tibbits Hopkins, Ens. Nicholas Whitford (son of Pascho).

1st Coventry Company:

Capt. John Merton, Jr., Lt. Stephen Colvin, Ens. William Nichols.

2nd Company:

Capt. Caleb Vaughan, Lt. Adam Cassin, Ens. James Greene (son of Daniel).

Judges of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond, Thomas Ward, Clerk.
Joseph Russel,
Joseph Clarke,
Oct. David Comstock, special, in room of Stephen Hopkins,
Feb. Philip Greene, special, in room of David Comstock, declining.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, Newport County:

Samuel Wickham, Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Edward Scott,
Daniel Gould,
Caleb Hill, Joseph Scott, Sheriff.
William Anthony, Jr.

Providence County:

Daniel Jencks, George Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Thomas Lapham,
Thomas Arnold, David Wilkinson, Sheriff.
Richard Steere.

Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Benjamnin Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,
Jeremiah Niles,
Thomas Brown, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.

1752. Feb. Bristol County:

Jonathan Peck,
Matthew Allen,
James Mason,
James Smith,
Thomas Greene.

Thomas Throop, Jr., Clerk.

Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.

Kent County:

Daniel Howland,
Joseph Nichols,
John Fry,
John Greene,
Rufus Greene,

John Walton, Jr., Clerk.

Thomas Spencer (son of John), Sheriff.

Aug. John Holden, 5th,
Daniel Howland, Dec'd.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Abraham Borden,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Ebenezer Richardson,
Barnabas Hargill,
Jeremiah Clarke,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Martin Howard,
Joseph Sylvester,
William Hefferman.

Providence:
George Taylor,
Henry Harris,
Christopher Harris,
Edward Sheldon,
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Harris,
William Burton,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jencks,
Matthew Manchester,
Richard Waterman.

Portsmouth:
William Hall,
Jonathan Freeborn,
Robert Dennis,
Caleb Allen.

Warwick:
Samuel Stafford,
James Greene,
Benjamin Arnold,
Stephen Low.

Westerly:
William Hearn,
Benjamin Randal,
Joseph Crandal, Jr.,
Benoni Smith,
John Larkin,
Daniel Maccoon,
Samuel Ward.

North Kingstown:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Samuel Thomas,
Jeremiah Gardner,
James Eldred,
Stephen Card,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.

South Kings town:
Samuel Tifft, Jr.,
John Case,
Jeremiah Wilcox,
Benedict Helme,
Silas Niles.

East Greenwich:
William Spencer,
John Langford,
John Olin,

1752. May.

East Greenwich:
Samuel Sowle,
Daniel Howland, Jr.
Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles,
Thomas Steere.
William Jencks,
John Aldrich,
Thomas Owens.
Scituate:
Benjamin Fisk,
John Tyler,
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris.
Glocester:
John Smith,
Andrew Brown,
Richard Smith,
Timothy Wilmot,
Joseph Windsor.
Charlestown:
John Hill,
Benjamin Hoxsie,
Thomas Brownel.
West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cumstock,
George Gardner.
Coventry:
Elisha Johnson,
Samuel Cooper,
Caleb Greene,
George Hall,
Thomas Matthewson,
Randal Rice.
Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Jeoffry Champlin,
Exeter:
Robert Moon,
Benjamin Mowrey.
Middle town:
Thomas Gould,
Edward Easton,
Peleg Smith,
Joshua Coggeshall.
Bristol:
Shearjashub Brown,
George Dunbar,
Nathaniel Fales,
Nathanael Pearce,
William Munro.
Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Philip Tabor,
Restcom Sanford.
Little Compton:
Nathanael Searl,
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
Jeremiah Brownel.
Warren:
Benjamin Miller,
John Kinnicut,
John Cole,
Peter Bicknel,
John Adams.
Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Nathaniel Jillson,
Jeremiah Whipple.
Richmond:
Stephen Richmond,
John Webster,
Samuel Tifft,
Joseph Clarke,
Thomas Kinyon.

June.

Scituate:
John Fisk, in room of
Benjamin Fisk, refusing.

1752. June. Charlestown
Capt. Nathaniel Lewis, in room of
Thomas Brownel, refusing.

Edward Thurston, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Henry Paget, Notary Public of Providence.

Towns Committee Men:
Westerly:
Capt. Silas Greenman, in the stead of
Capt. Caleb Church, Dec'd.
Little Compton:
Jeremiah Brownel, in room of
Samuel Wilbore, Dec'd.

Feb. Ferry Men for the whole Colony:
Joshua Bell, Nicholas Northup, William Martin.

1753. May.

Field Officers of Newport and Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Samuel Lyndon, Lt.-Col. John Burrington, Maj. Wing Spooner.

Company Officers—Newport:
1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Heath, Lt. James Tanner,
Ensign Christopher Lindsey.
2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr.,
Ensign John Simpson, Jr.
3d Co. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman, Ens. Henry Bliss.
4th Co. Capt. Oliver Beer, Lt. Richard Whitehorn,
Ensign Zephaniah Pease.

Portsmouth:
Capt. Clark Cornel, Lt. John Fish, Ensign John Shrieve, Jr.

New Shoreham:
Capt. John Dodge, Lt. Joshua Sands, Ensign Abel Franklin.

Jamestown:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ensign Benjamin Carr
(son of Edw'd, Dec'd).

Middletown:
Capt. William Bliss, Lt. James Barker, 3d, Ensign James Peckham.

June.

Bristol:
Capt. Nathaniel Pearce, Lt. John Throop, Jr., Ens. John Reynolds, Jr.

Tiverton:
1st Co. Capt. William Manchester (son of John), Lt. Joseph Crandal,
Ensign George Cooke.
2nd Co. Capt. William Cooke, Lt. John Thomas, Ens. Oliver Cooke.

Little Compton:
Capt. Benjamin Simmonds, Lt. Thomas Brownel, Jr.,
Ensign Moses Palmer.

1753. June.
Newport Troop of Horse:
Capt. Samuel Bayley, Lt. William Briggs (son of Job),
Cornet Israel Shaw.
Capt. William Mumford, Fort George.
May.
Field Officers of Providence County Regiment:
Col. Christopher Harris, Lt.-Col. Resolved Waterman,
Maj. Samuel Currie.
Company Officers—Providence:
1st Co. Capt. Benjamin Eddy, Lt. Joseph Bucklin, Ens. John Field, Jr.
2nd Co. Capt. John Clarke, Lt. John Warner, Ensign William Dyre.
June.
3d Co. Capt. Daniel Sprague, Lt. Samuel Windsor, Jr.,
May. Ensign Joseph Waterman, Jr.
4th Co. Capt. John Hoyle, Lt. John Pain, Ensign William Dexter.
5th Co. Capt. Charles Higginbotham, Lt. Jonathan Knight, Jr.,
Ensign Daniel Burlingham.
6th Co. Capt. Isaiah Hawkin, Lt. Charles Olney,
Ensign Thomas Olney (son of Thomas).
Smithfield:
1st Co. Capt. John Angel, Lt. William Brown, Ensign Elisha Sayles.
2nd Co. Capt. Daniel Arnold, Lt. John Sayles, Ens. Stephen Arnold.
3d Co. Capt. Enoch Barnes, Lt. Samuel Aldrich, Ens. Sylvanus Sayles.
Scituate:
1st Co. Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. John Fisk, Ens. Christopher Ralph.
2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Dorrence, Lt. George Dorrence,
Ensign John Herrenden.
3d Co. Capt. John Smith, Lt. Joshua Angel, Ens. Timothy Hopkins.
Glocester:
1st Co. Capt. Edward Bishop, Lt. Hezekiah Bowen,
Ensign Abraham Smith.
2nd Co. Capt. Joseph Olney, Lt. John Ross, Ensign Rufus Smith.
Warren:
Capt. Solomon Peck, Lt. John Eastabrook, Ensign James Brown.
June.
Cumberland—referred to next session:
1st Co. Capt. Daniel Wilkinson, Lt. Nathanael Whipple,
Ens. Benjamin Tower.
2nd Co. Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. John Nicholson, Ens. Charles Capron.
May.
Providence Troop of Horse:
Capt. William Dean, Lt. Eliphalet Philbrook, Cornet James Field.
June.
Providence:
1st Comp'y. Capt. John Hoyle, Jr.

1753. May.

Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:

Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Ephraim Gardner, Maj. Latham Clark.

Company Officers—Westerly:

1st Co. Capt. Elias Thompson, Lt. John Lewis, 3d, Ens. Joseph Clark.

2nd Co. Capt. Hubbard Burdick (son of Robert), Lt, John Maccoon, Jr., Ensign Roger White.

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Gavet, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Ensign Edward Saunders.

4th Co. Capt. Matthew Green, Lt. Edward Wells, Jr., Ensign Daniel McCoon, Jr.

North Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. Arthur Aylesworth, Lt. George Whitman, Jr., Ensign Samuel Spink.

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Brownel, Jr., Lt. Eber Shearman (son of William), Ensign John Card.

3d Co. Capt. James Boone, Lt. John Brown, Ensign Henry Spencer.

South Kings town:

1st Co. Capt. William Congdon (son of Joseph), Lt. Caleb Haszard, Ensign Nathanael Mumford.

2nd Co. Capt. James Shearman, Lt. John Wilson, Ens. Sandford Case.

3d Co. Capt. Nathanael Tift, Lt. James Barber, Ensign John Babcock, 3d.

Charles town:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ensign Nathanael Sheffield.

Exeter:

1st Co. Capt. Job Herenden, Lt. Samuel Rogers, Ensign Benjamin Reynolds.

2nd Co. Capt. John Rathburn, 3d, Lt. Daniel Barber, Ensign William Barber.

Richmond:

Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. William Potter, Jr., Ensign Edward James.

June.

Major Joshua Clark.

Westerly:

1st Co. Capt. John Lewis, 3d, Lt. Joseph Clark, Jr., Ens. Eber Crandal.

May.

Field Officers of Kent County Regiment:

Col. Joseph Stafford, Lt.-Col. Stephen Low, Maj. John Arnold.

Company Officers—Warwick:

1st Co. Capt. James Arnold, Jr., Lt. Simon Arnold, Ensign John Waterman.

2nd Co. Capt. Ebenezer Green, Lt. Benjamin Sweet, Ensign James Cooke.

3d Co. Capt. Richard Estis, Lt. Thomas Rice, Jr., Ens. Silas Baker.

1753. May.

West Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. John Niles, Lt. Tibbit Hopkins,
Ensign Nicholas Whitford (son of Pasco).

2nd Co. Capt. Jonathan Matthewson, Lt. Griffen Sweet,
Ensign Thomas Weight.

Coventry:

1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Lt. Thomas Stafford (son of Thomas),
Ensign John Johnson, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. Caleb Vaughan, Lt. John Green (son of Daniel),
Ensign Joseph Weaver, Jr.

June.

Field Officers—Kent County:

Col. Stephen Low, Lt.-Col. John Arnold, Maj. James Green
(son of Peter).

East Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Preserved Pearce, Jr., Lt. Thomas Nichols, 3d,
Ensign Thomas Langford (son of John),

2nd Co. Capt. John Gifford, Lt. Benjamin Sweet, Jr., Ens. Silas Jones.

May. Judges of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Russel,
Joseph Clark.

Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Edward Scott, Chief.
Peter Bours,
Daniel Gould,
Caleb Hill, Joseph Scott, Sheriff.
William Anthony, Jr.

Providence County:

Daniel Jencks, Chief.
Job Randal,
Thomas Lapham,
Richard Smith, David Wilkinson, Sheriff.
Richard Steere.

Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief.
Immanuel Northup,
James Helme,

1753. May. Kings County:
Thomas Brown, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.
Bristol County:
Jonathan Peck, Chief.
Matthew Allen,
James Mason,
James Smith, Nathanael Bosworth, Sheriff.
Thomas Green.
Kent County:
Joseph Nichols, Chief.
John Fry,
John Green,
Rufus Green,
John Holden, Benjamin Arnold, Sheriff.

Oct. Kent County:
Thomas Frye, in room of
John Frye, lately Dec'd.

Maj. John Rhodes, Special Judge, Kent Co.

Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Notary Public, Providence County.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Abraham Borden,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Jeremiah Clark,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Martin Howard,
Joseph Sylvester.

Providence:
George Taylor,
Henry Harris,
Christopher Harris,
Edward Sheldon,
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Harris,
William Burton,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jenckes,
Matthew Manchester,
Richard Waterman,
James Angel.

Portsmouth:
William Hall,
Robert Dennis,
Caleb Allen,
Matthew Slocum,
Thomas Brownel.

Warwick:
James Greene,
Stephen Low,
Othniel Gorton,
Robert Westgate.

Westerly:
William Herne,
Benjamin Randal,
Joseph Crandal, Jr.,
Benoni Smith,
John Larkin,
Daniel Macoon.

North Kingstown:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Samuel Thomas,
James Eldred,

1753. May.

North Kingstown:
Stephen Card,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
Elisha Clarke,
Samuel Albro.
South Kings town:
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
John Case,
Benedict Helm,
Silas Niles,
John Albro.
East Greenwich:
William Spencer,
John Langford,
John Olin,
Samuel Soul,
Thomas Corey.
Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles,
Thomas Steere,
William Jenckes,
John Aldrich,
Thomas Owens.
Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fisk.
Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmott,
Joseph Winsor,
Benj'a Smith,
James Cowen.
Charlestown:
John Hall,
Nathanael Lewis,
Robert Potter.
West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cumstock,
Philip Greene.
Coventry:
Elisha Johnson,
Coventry:
Samuel Cooper,
Caleb Greene,
George Hall,
Thomas Matthewson,
Randal Rice.
Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Job Tripp,
Benjamin Mowrey,
Thomas Casey,
Newman Perkins,
Middle town:
Thomas Gould,
Edward Easton,
John Barker,
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.
Bristol:
Sheerjashub Bourn,
George Dunbar,
Nathanael Fales,
Nathanael Pearce,
William Munro.
Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Philip Tabor,
Restcomb Sanford,
Benjamin Durfey,
Samuel Hickes.
Little Compton:
Nathaniel Searl,
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
Jeremiah Brownel.
Warren:
Benjamin Miller,
John Kinnicut,
John Cole,
Peter Bicknel,
John Adams.
Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Jeremiah Whipple.

1753. May. Richmond:
Stephen Richmond, Samuel Tift,
John Webster, Elisha Babcock,
Sylvester Kinyon.

June. Newport:
Barnabas Hargil.
Scituate:
Capt. Samuel Dorrance, in room of
John Tyler, refused.
Portsmouth:
Isaac Lawton.
Charlestown:
Samuel Stanton.

Aug. Portsmouth:
Weston Hicks.
Warwick:
William Warner, in room of
Stephen Low, who refused.

Oct. Bristol:
Thomas Throope, Jr.

Feb. Charlestown:
Benj. Hoxsie, in room of
Nathanael Lewis, Dec'd.

1754. May.

Field Officers of Newport County Regiment:
Col. Samuel Lyndon, Lt.-Col. John Burrington, Maj. Wing Spooner.

Company Officers—Newport:
1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Heath, Lt. James Tanner,
Ensign Christopher Lindsey.
2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr.,
Ensign John Simpson, Jr.
3d Co. Capt. Daniel Dunham, Jr., Lt. John Pitman,
Ensign Henry Bliss.
4th Co. Capt. Oliver Beer, Lt. Richard Whitehorn,
Ensign Zephaniah Pease.

Portsmouth:
Capt. Clark Cornel, Lt. John Fish, Ensign John Shrieve, Jr.

New Shoreham:
Capt. John Dodge, Lt. Joshua Sands, Ensign Abel Franklin.

James town:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin,
Ensign Benjamin Carr (son of Edw'd).

Middle town:
Capt. William Bliss, Lt. James Barker, 3d, Ensign James Peckham.

1754. May.

Tiverton:

1st Comp'y. Capt. William Manchester (son of John),
Lt. Joseph Crandal, Ensign George Cooke.

Little Compton:

Capt. Benjamin Simmons, Lt. Thomas Brownel, Jr.,
Ensign Isaac Simmons.

Newport Troop of Horse:

Capt. Samuel Bayley, Lt. William Briggs (son of Job),
Cornet Israel Shaw.

June.

Tiverton:

2nd Co. Capt. William Cooke, Lt. Oliver Cooke,
Ensign Silvanus Westcott.

Bristol:

Capt. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., Lt. John Wardwell, Ens. Nathanael Carey.

Feb.

Newport County Field Officers:

Col. Jahleel Brenton, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Mallbone, Maj. Josias Lyndon.

Newport Troop of Horse:

Capt. Benjamin Sherburne, Lt. Henry Sowle, Cornet Joseph Sowle.

Mar.

Regiment of Newport County:

Col. Godfrey Mallbone, Lt.-Col. Josias Lyndon,
Maj. Godfrey Mallbone, Jr.

June. Capt. James Sheffield, Fort George.

May.

Field Officers of Providence County Regiment:

Col. Christopher Harris, Lt.-Col. Resolved Waterman,
Maj. Samuel Currie.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st Co. Capt. Joseph Bucklin, Lt. John Field, Jr.,
Ensign William Donnoson.

2nd Co. Capt. Richard Sailes, Jr., Lt. Joseph Carpenter,
Ensign Obediah King.

3d Co. Capt. Daniel Sprague, Lt. Samuel Windsor, Jr.,
Ensign Joseph Waterman, Jr.

4th Co. Capt. John Pain, Lt. Jonathan Sprague,
Ensign Stephen Hawkins.

5th Co. Capt. Charles Higginbotham, Lt. Daniel Burlingham,
Ensign Jeremiah Knight.

6th Co. Capt. Isaiah Hawkins, Lt. Charles Olney,
Ensign Thomas Olney (son of Thomas).

1754. May.

Smithfield:

1st Co. Capt. John Angel, Lt. Elisha Sailes, Ensign William Pullin.

2nd Co. Capt. John Sailes, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Elisha Arnold.

3d Co. Capt. Silvanus Sailes, Lt. Daniel Mowrey, Jr., Ensign Isaac Medberry.

Glocester:

1st Co. Capt. Isaiah Inman, Lt. Israel Sailes, Ens. Richard Smith, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. Joseph Olney, Lt. John Ross, Ensign Rufus Smith.

Cumberland:

1st Co. Capt. Daniel Wilkinson, Lt. Nathanael Whipple, Ensign Benjamin Tower.

2nd Co. Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. John Nicholson, Ens. Charles Capron.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Hoyle, Jr., Lt. Eliphalet Philbrook, Cornet James Field.

June.

Providence:

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Windsor, Jr., Lt. Joseph Waterman, Jr., Ensign Josias Thornton.

Scituate:

1st Co. Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. Thomas Collins (son of Thomas), Ensign John Wight.

2nd Co. Capt. George Dorrance, Lt. John Herrenden, Ensign Thomas Bennet.

3d Co. Capt. Joshua Angel, Lt. Thomas Matthewson, Ensign Oliver Westcott.

4th Co. Capt. Timothy Hopkins, Lt. Hezekiah Walker, Ensign Joseph Weatherhead.

Warren:

Capt. John Estabrook, Lt. Josiah Humphrey, Ensign Thomas Cole.

Cumberland:

2nd Co. Capt. John Nicholson, Lt. Charles Capron, Ensign Samuel Carpenter.

Feb.

Glocester:

1st Co. Capt. Israel Sailes, Lt. Richard Smith, Jr., Ensign Joseph Colwell.

2nd Co. Capt. John Ross, Lt. Rufus Smith, Ens. John Smith, Jr.

Cranston:

1st Co. Capt. Richard Sailes, Jr., Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ensign Obadiah King.

2nd Co. Capt. John Paine, Lt. Jonathan Sprague, Ensign Stephen Hawkins.

3d Co. Capt. Charles Higginbotham, Lt. Daniel Burlingham, Ensign Jeremiah Knight.

1754. Feb.

Providence:

4th Co. Capt Joseph Whipple, Lt. Samuel Thurber,
Ensign Stephen Jenckes.

May.

Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:

Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Ephraim Gardner, Maj. Joshua Clark.

Company Officers—Westerly:

1st Co. Capt. Joshua Thompson, Lt. Joseph Clark, Ens. Eber Crandall.

2nd Co. Capt. Hubbard Burdick (son of Robert), Lt. John Maccoon, Jr.,
Ensign Roger White,

3d Co. Capt. Samuel Gavet, Lt. Stephen Saunders,
Ensign Edward Saunders.

4th Co. Capt. Matthew Greene, Lt. Edward Wells, Jr.,
Ensign Daniel Maccoon, Jr.

South Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. William Congdon (son of Joseph), Lt. Caleb Hasard,
Ensign Nathanael Mumford.

2nd Co. Capt. James Shearman, Lt. Samuel Wilson,
Ensign Sanford Case.

3d Co. Capt. Nathan Teft, Lt. Isaac Sheldon, Ens. Moses Barber.

Charlestown:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ens. Nathanael Sheffield.

Exeter:

2nd Co. Capt. John Wilbore, Lt. Thomas Gardner,
Ensign John Rathbun (son of John).

June.

North Kingstown:

1st. Co. Capt. Arthur Aylesworth, Lt. George Whitman, Jr.,
Ensign Samuel Spink.

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Browning, Jr.,
Lt. Eber Shearman (son of William), Ens. Jonathan Card.

3d Co. Capt. James Boone, Lt. Christopher Phillips,
Ensign Charles Brown.

Richmond:

Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. William Potter, Jr., Ens. Edward James.

Exeter:

1st Co. Capt. Daniel Dawley, Lt. Samuel Weight, Jr.,
Ensign Stephen Albro.

Feb.

Westerly:

2nd Co. Capt. John Mackoon, Jr. (in room of the late Capt. Hubbard Burdict, who refused), Lt. Roger White, Ens. John Lewis (son of John Lewis, Fuller).

1754. Feb.

South Kingstown:

2nd Co. Capt. Stephen Tift.

Exeter:

2nd Co. Ensign William Hyams.

Jan.

Charter granted to Artillery Company, Westerly and Charlestown.

May.

Field Officers of Kent County Regiment:

Col. Stephen Low, Lt.-Col. Samuel Soule, Maj. Henry Rice.

Company Officers—Warwick:

1st Co. Capt. James Arnold, Lt. Simon Arnold, Ens. John Waterman.

2nd Co. Capt. Ebenezer Greene, Lt. Pentecost Sweet, Ens. James Cook.

3d Co. Capt. Philip Baker, Lt. Elisha Greene, Ens. Joseph Phillips.

East Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Preserved Peirce, Lt. George Weaver, Ensign Nicholas Spencer.

2nd Co. Capt. John Gifford, Lt. Benjamin Sweet, Jr., Ens. Silas Jones.

West Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. John Case, Jr., Ens. Samuel Niles.

2nd Co. Capt. Jonathan Matthewson, Lt. Griffen Sweet, Ensign Thomas Weight.

Coventry:

1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Lt. Thomas Stafford (son of Thomas), Ensign John Johnson, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. Caleb Vaughan, Lt. James Green (son of Daniel), Ensign Joseph Weaver.

June.

Warwick:

3d Co. Ensign Caleb Gorton, in room of Joseph Phillips, who refused.

Feb.

Warwick:

3d Co. Lt. William Potter, in room of Elisha Green, Jr., who refused.

West Greenwich:

2nd Co. Capt. Abraham Matthewson, Lt. Shebna Spink, Ensign Benjamin Green, Jr.

May. Judges of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Russell,
Joseph Clarke.

1754.	May.	Clerk for Newport County:	John Grelea, Jr.
		" Providence "	Samuel Chase.
		" Kings "	Latham Clark.
		" Bristol "	Thomas Greene, Jr.
		" Kent "	Joseph Lippet.
	June.	" " "	Latham Clark,
			Joseph Lippet, refusing.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Edward Scott, Chief.	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Peter Bours,	
Daniel Gould,	
Caleb Hill,	Joseph Scott, Sheriff.
William Anthony, Jr.	

Providence County:

Daniel Jencks, Chief.	George Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,	
Thomas Lapham,	
Richard Steere,	
Thomas Arnold.	John Mawney, Sheriff.
June.	David Wilkinson, in place of John Mawney, Dec'd.

Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief.	Benjamin Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,	
James Helme,	
Thomas Brown,	
Benoni Hall.	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.

Bristol County:

Jonathan Peck, Chief.	Thomas Throop, Jr., Clerk.
Matthew Allen,	
Thomas Greene,	
James Mason,	
James Smith.	Nathanael Bosworth, Sheriff.

Kent County:

Thomas Fry, Chief.	John Walton, Clerk.
John Greene,	
William Spencer,	
John Holden,	
Daniel Howland.	Benjamin Arnold, Sheriff.

1754. June. Commissioners to go to Albany to treat with other Commissions in regard to Indians:
Stephen Hopkins,
John Gardner, Dep. Gov., the latter refusing,
Capt Benjamin Wickham, who also refusing,
Martin Howard, Jr., of Newport, chosen in his stead.

Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Jan. Commissary: Jonathan Nichols.

Feb. Council of War:
Thomas Cranston, Jonathan Nichols, Peter Bours, Stephen Hopkins, Daniel Jenckes. Sept., 1756, Lt.-Gov. John Gardner, in place of Jona. Nichols, Dec'd.

Company to be raised for His Majestie's Service:
Lieut. Robert Sterry, Ensign Joshua Bill.

Mar. Four Companies of 100 men in Expedition against Crown Point:
Col. Christopher Harris, Lt.-Col. Edward Cole.
1st. Co. Capt. Edward Cole, Lt. Samuel Nichols, Ens. Joshua Bill.
2nd Co. Capt. Robert Sterry, Lt. David Dexter, Ens. Thomas Burket.
3d Co. Capt. Henry Babcock, Lt. Edward Gray, Ens. Ichabod Babcock, Jr.
4th Co. Capt. Abraham Francis, Lt. John Wardwell, Ens. Joseph Potter, of Warwick.

Commissary: Christopher Champlin, Jr.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Jeremiah Clark,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Joseph Sylvester,
Barnabas Hargill,
Daniel Goddard.

Providence:
George Taylor,
Henry Harris,
Christopher Harris,
Thomas Fenner (son of Joseph),

Providence:
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Harris,
William Burton,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jencks,
Matthew Manchester,
Richard Waterman,
James Angel,
Samuel Nightengale.

Portsmouth:
William Hall,
Weston Hicks,
William Earle,
Jeremiah Angel.

1754. May.

Warwick:
James Greene,
William Warner,
Othniel Gorton,
Robert Westgate,
Daniel Scranton.

Westerly:
William Hearne,
Silas Greenman,
Benjamin Randall,
Joseph Crandall, Jr.,
Benoni Smith,
John Larkin,
Daniel Macoon.

North Kings town:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Samuel Thomas,
James Eldred,
Stephen Card,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
Elisha Clarke,
Samuel Albro.

South Kings town:
Samuel Tift, Jr.,
John Case,
Benedict Helme,
Silas Niles,
John Albro,
William Hull,
Samuel Seager.

East Greenwich:
John Langford,
Giles Pearce,
John Olin,
Samuel Soule,
Thomas Aldrich.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Sayles,
Thomas Steere,
William Jencks,
John Aldrich,
Thomas Owens.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,

Scituate:
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrence.

Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmoth,
Joseph Windsor,
Benjamin Smith,
James Cowen.

Charlestown:
John Hill,
Benjamin Hoxie,
Robert Potter,
Samuel Stanton.

West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cumstock,
Philip Greene,
Preserved Hall,
Isaac Johnson.

Coventry:
Elisha Johnson,
James Colvin,
Caleb Greene,
George Hall,
Thomas Mattison,
Randal Rice.

Exeter:
Nicholas Gardner,
Job Tripp,
Benjamin Mowrey,
Newman Perkins,
Joseph Arnold,
Daniel Barber.

Middletown:
Thomas Gould,
Edward Easton,
John Barker,
Joshua Coggeshall.

Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
Nathanael Fales,
Leveret Hubbard,
John Howland.

1754. May. Tiverton:
Joseph Anthony,
Philip Tabor,
Restcom Sandford,
Samuel Hicks.
Little Compton:
Nathanael Searl,
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
Jeremiah Brownel.
Warren:
Benjamin Miller,
John Kinnicut,
John Cole,
Warren:
James Brown,
John Adams.
Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Jeremiah Whipple.
Richmond:
Stephen Richmond,
William Clark,
Samuel Tefft,
Elisha Babcock,
Sylvester Kinyon.

June. Warwick:
Elisha Greene, in stead of
James Greene, who refused.
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Rhodes, Jr.
Glocester:
Israel Arnold.
Charlestown:
Nathanael Sheffield.
Exeter:
Samuel Rogers.
Cranston:
William Burton.

Aug. Scituate:
Edward Potter.

1755. May.

Field Officers of Newport County Regiment:
Col. Godfrey Mallbone, Lt.-Col. Josias Lyndon,
Maj. Godfrey Mallbone, Jr.

Company Officers—Newport:
1st Co. Capt. Joseph Wanton, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Otis,
Ensign Caleb Gardner, Jr.
2nd Co. Capt. Benjamin Nichols, Lt. Kendal Nichols, Jr,
Ensign Joseph Belcher.
3d Co. Capt. Job Bennet, Jr., Lt. William Rogers,
Ensign James Rogers.
4th Co. Capt. Isaac Stelle, Lt. Jonathan Thurston,
Ensign Nathanael Coggeshall, Jr.

Portsmouth:
Capt. John Shrieve, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Cornel, Ensign Peleg Sisson.

New Shoreham:
Capt. Joshua Sands, Lt. Caleb Littlefield, Jr., Ensign Ray Sands.

Jamestown:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ensign Benjamin Carr (son of Edward).

1755. May.

Middletown:

Capt. William Bliss, Lt. James Barker, 3d, Ensign William Baley.

Bristol:

Capt. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., Lt. John Wardwell, Ens. Nathanael Carey.

Tiverton:

1st Co. Capt. George Cook, Lt. Isaac Manchester, Ens Thomas Corey.

2nd Co. Capt. William Cook, Lt. Richard Durfee, Ensign Sylvanus Westgate.

Little Compton:

Capt. Benjamin Simmons, Lt. Thomas Brownel, Jr., Ensign Isaac Simmons.

Warren:

Capt. Josiah Humphreys, Lt. Thomas Cole, Ensign Benjamin Cole.

Aug.

Newport:

2nd Co. Capt. Kendal Nichols, Jr., refusing, Capt. Job Bennet, Lt. Joseph Belcher, Ens. Daniel Bosworth.

3d Co. Capt. William Rogers, Lt. James Rogers, Ens. Timothy Balch.

Sept.

Newport:

2nd Co. Ensign Thomas Richardson (son of Eebenezer) in room of Daniel Bosworth, chosen Capt. expedition, Crown Point.

Feb.

Independent Newport Company chartered.

May.

Field Officers of Providence County Regiment:

Col. Resolved Waterman, Lt.-Col. Daniel Arnold, Maj. John Andrews.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st Co. Capt. Joseph Bucklin, Lt. John Field, Jr., Ensign William Donnison.

2nd Co. Capt. Josiah Thornton, Lt. John Waterman (son of Joseph), Ensign John Sweet.

3d Co. Capt. Charles Olney, Lt. Thomas Olney (son of Thomas), Ensign Thomas Whipple, Jr.

4th Co. Capt. Joseph Whipple, Lt. Samuel Thurber, Ensign Stephen Jenckes.

Smithfield:

1st Co. Capt. John Angel, Lt. Elisha Sayles, Ens. Christopher Brown.

2nd Co. Capt. John Sayles, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. Elisha Arnold.

3d Co. Capt. Daniel Mowney, Jr., Lt. James Medberry, Ensign Joseph Smith, Jr.

Scituate:

1st Co. Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. Thomas Collins (son of Thomas), Ensign John White.

1755. May.

2nd Co. Capt. George Dorrance, Lt. John Herrenden, Ensign Thomas Bennet.

3d Co. Capt. Oliver Westcot, Lt. Benoni Williams, Ensign Nicholas Hopkins.

4th Co. Capt. Timothy Hopkins, Lt. Hezekiah Walker, Ensign Joseph Wetherhead.

Glocester:

1st Co. Capt. Israel Sayles, Lt. Richard Smith, Jr., Ens. Joseph Colwell.

2nd Co. Capt. John Ross, Lt. Rufus Smith, Ensign John Smith, Jr.

Cumberland:

1st Co. Capt. Daniel Wilkinson, Lt. Nathanael Whipple, Ensign Benjamin Tower.

2nd. Co. Capt. John Nicholson, Lt. Charles Capron, Ensign Nathanael Carpenter.

Cranston:

1st Co. Capt. Richard Searl, Jr., Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ensign Obediah King.

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Byles, Lt. Elisha Weaver, Ens. Stephen Dexter.

3d Co. Capt. Charles Higginbotham, Lt. Jeremiah Knight, Ensign Edward Searl.

Aug.

Scituate:

1st Co. Capt. Christopher Relph.

Glocester:

2nd Co. Capt. Rufus Smith, Lt. John Smith, Jr., Ens. Jonathan Harris.

Feb.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Randal, 1st Lt. Stephen Whipple, 2nd Lt. Daniel Tillinghast, Cornet Benjamin Bowen.

May.

Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:

Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Joseph Champlin, Maj. Silas Niles.

Company Officers—Westerly:

1st Co. Capt. Joshua Thompson, Lt. Joseph Clarke, Ensign Eber Crandal.

2nd Co. Capt. John Macoon, Lt. Roger White, Ens. John Lewis, 3d.

3d Co. Capt. John Crandal, Lt. Samuel Champlin, Ens. James Bliven.

4th Co. Capt. Edward Wells, Jr., Lt. Daniel Maccoon, Jr., Ensign Joseph Wells.

North Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. Arthur Aylesworth, Lt. George Whitman, Jr., Ensign Ishmael Spink.

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Browning, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Card, Ensign Thomas Douglass.

1755. May.
North Kingstown:
3d Co. Capt. Christopher Phillips, Lt. Charles Brown, Ensign Seth Eldred.
South Kingstown:
1st Co. Capt. John Wilson, Lt. Adam Gould, Ensign Nathanael Mumford.
2nd Co. Capt. Isaac Sheldon, Lt. Moses Barber, Ensign Daniel Teft.
Charlestown:
Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Ensign John Ladd.
Exeter:
1st Co. Capt. Daniel Dawley, Lt. Samuel Weight, Jr., Ensign Stephen Albro.
2nd Co. Capt. John Willbore, Lt. Thomas Gardner, Ensign John Rathbun (son of John).
Richmond:
Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. William Potter, Jr., Ens. Edward James.
Aug.
North Kingstown:
2nd Co. Capt. Thomas Douglass, Lt. Jeremiah Gardner, Jr. Ens. Benjamin Gardner, 3d.
3d Co. Lt. Seth Eldred, Ens. Samuel Northup.
South Kingstown:
2nd Co. Ens. Gideon Casey.
May.
Field Officers of Kent County Regiment:
Col. Stephen Low, Lt.-Col. Isaac Gardner, Maj. Henry Rice.
Company Officers—Warwick:
1st Co. Capt. James Arnold, Lt. Simon Arnold, Ens. John Waterman.
2nd Co. Capt. Silas Gardner, Lt. Nathanael Arnold, Ensign Stephen Arnold.
3d Co. Capt. Philip Baker, Lt. William Potter, Ens. Caleb Gorton.
East Greenwich:
1st Co. Capt. George Weaver, Lt. Nicholas Spencer, Ensign William Bentley.
2nd Co. Capt. Joseph Carpenter, Lt. Jonathan Corey, Ens. Daniel Vaughan.
West Greenwich:
1st Co. Capt. Thomas Rogers, Lt. Joseph Dolliver, Ensign Ephraim Howard.
2nd Co. Capt. Clarke Rogers, Lt. Shebna Spink, Ensign Benjamin Greene, Jr.
Coventry:
1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Lt. Thomas Stafford (son of Thomas), Ensign John Johnson, Jr.

1755. May.
Coventry:
2nd Co. Capt. Caleb Vaughan, Lt. James Greene (son of Daniel), Ensign Joseph Weaver.

Aug.
Warwick:
3d Co. Capt. William Potter, Lt. Caleb Gorton, Ens. Thomas Greene.

3 Companies of 50 men each, including officers, to join Troops already sent by this Government in Expedition against Crown Point:

5th Company:
Capt. John Whiting, Lt. Benjamin Hall (son of Nathaniel), Ens. Caleb Hacker, refusing, Benjamin Bosworth in his stead.
6th Company:
Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. Stephen Arnold (of Smithfield), Ens. Joseph Davis (of Cumberland).
7th Company:
Capt. William Bradford, Lt. Robert Hopkins (of Exeter), Ens. Jonathan Andrew.

Sept. Rhode Island Troops (Four Companies) from Providence Co. as a further Reinforcement of the Army now gone against Crown Point, under the Command of Major-General Johnson:

8th Co. Capt. Daniel Bosworth, Lt. Christopher Hargil, Ensign William Nichols.
9th Co. Capt. John Potter, Jr., Lt. William Richmond, Jr., Ensign James Tew, Jr.
10th Co. Capt. Robert Hopkins, Lt. Ebenezer Cahoone, Ensign Giles Russel.
11th Co. Capt. Barzillai Richmond, Lt. Ebenezer Jenckes, Ensign Nathanael Peck.

Feb.
Rhode Island Regiment going against Crown Point:
Col. Christopher Harris, Lt.-Col. Christopher Champlin, Jr., Maj. Samuel Angel.
Col.'s Co. 1st Lt. Thomas Burkit, 2nd Lt. Elkanah Spear.
Lt.-Col.'s Co. 1st Lt. William Richmond, Jr., 2nd Lt. Benjamin Bosworth.
Maj.'s Co. 1st Lt. Silas Cooke, 2nd Lt. Mark Noble.
1st Comp'y. Capt. George Gardner, Jr., 1st Lt. John Linscomb, 2nd Lt. James Tew, Jr.
2nd Comp'y. Capt. Henry Babcock, 1st Lt. Giles Russel, 2nd Lt. Samuel Hearne.
3d Comp'y. Capt. Barzillai Richmond, 1st Lt. Joseph Davis, 2nd Lt. Nathanael Peck.

1755. Feb.

4th Comp'y. Capt. John Potter, Jr., 1st Lt. Grindal Reynolds,
2nd Lt. George Shearman.

5th Comp'y. Capt. Daniel Bosworth, 1st Lt. Christopher Hargill,
2nd Lt. Edward Talby.

6th Comp'y. Capt. Amos Hammond, 1st Lt. Samuel Champlin,
2nd Lt. Samuel Rose.

2nd Lt. Joshua Brown of John Whiting's Company was at Fort William Henry.

Commissary, Rufus Hopkins.

1756. May. Adjutant, Giles Russel.

1755. " Justices of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Francis Willet, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Russel,
Joseph Clark.

Aug. His Hon. Gov. Stephen Hopkins, Chief.

May. Clerk for Newport County, John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Samuel Chace.
" Kings " Latham Clarke.
" Bristol " Thomas Greene, Jr.
" Kent " Latham Clarke.

Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Esq., Clerk.
Peter Bours,
Daniel Gould,
William Anthony, Jr.,
John Allen.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Nicholas Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Thomas Lapham,
Richard Steere,
Thomas Arnold.

Kings County:
Stephen Haszard, Chief. Benja. Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,
Christopher Champlin,
Thomas Brown,
Benoni Hall.

1755. May. Bristol County:

Jonathan Peck, Chief. Thomas Throop, Jr., Clerk.
Matthew Allen,
Thomas Greene,
James Smith,
Benjamin Miller.

Kent County:

Thomas Fry, Chief. John Walton, Jr., Clerk.
John Greene,
William Spencer,
John Holdon,
Daniel Howland.

Edward Thurston, Sealer of Weights & Measures.

War Committee:

Providence: Solomon Brown.
Charlestown: Joseph Stanton, James Congdon, Jr.
Middletown: John Barker, Esq.
Little Compton: Jeremiah Brownel.
Cranston: Jonathan Randal, Edward Arnold.

June. Capt. Edward Cole, of 1st Co. against the French, promoted to Lt.-Col. of Regiment.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Jeremiah Clarke,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Joseph Sylvester,
Barnabas Hargill,
Daniel Goddard.

Providence:
George Taylor,
Henry Harris,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jenckes,
James Angel,
Samuel Nightengale,
Samuel Chase,
Nathan Pearce.

Portsmouth:
William Hall,
Weston Hickes,

Portsmouth:
William Earl,
Jeremiah Angel,
John Almy.

Warwick:
Elisha Greene,
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlow Greene,
Othniel Gorton,
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Rhodes, Jr.

Westerly:
William Hern,
Silas Greenman,
Benjamin Randal,
Daniel Macoon,
Joseph Crandal,
John Larkin,
John Macoon,
Stephen Saunders,
Nathan Babcock,
Edward Bliven, Jr.

1755. June.

North Kings town:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Samuel Thomas,
James Eldred,
Stephen Card,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
Samuel Albro,
William Hall (son of Robert).

South Kings town:
Samuel Teft,
John Case,
Samuel Saeger,
William Hull,
Jeremiah Crandal,
Joseph Holway,
John Brown.

East Greenwich:
John Langford,
Giles Pearce,
Samuel Soule,
Thomas Aldrich,
George Vaughan.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
William Jenckes,
John Aldrich,
Thomas Owens,
Benjamin Arnold,
Stephen Sly.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance.

Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Joseph Windsor,
Benjamin Smith,
Abraham Tourtelot,
Israel Arnold.

Charlestown:
John Hill,

Charlestown:
Benjamin Hoxie,
Gideon Hoxie,
Samuel Stanton,
Nathanael Sheffield.

West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cumstock,
Philip Greene,
Preserved Hall,
Isaac Johnson.

Coventry:
Caleb Greene,
George Hall,
Randal Rice,
Thomas Matteson,
Stephen Potter.

Exeter:
Benjamin Mowrey,
Newman Perkins,
George Sweet,
Daniel Barber,
Samuel Gardner.

Middletown:
John Taylor,
John Barker,
Daniel Gould, Jr.,
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.

Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
Nathanael Fales,
Leveret Hubbard,
John Howland,
John Walker.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hicks,
Philip Tabor,
Restcome Sanford,
Robert Burrington.

Little Compton:
Nathanael Searl,
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
Jeremiah Brownel.

1755. June.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
John Cole,
James Brown,
John Adams,
Ebenezer Cole.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
Samuel Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Jeremiah Whipple.

Richmond:
Stephen Richmond,
Samuel Teft,
Elisha Babcock,
Sylvester Kinyon,
Thomas Kinyon.

Cranston:
William Burton,
Zuriel Waterman,
Joseph Harris,
Matthew Manchester,
Thomas Fenner, Jr.,
Joseph Rhodes,
Charles Rhodes.

Aug.

Warwick:
Joseph Edmunds.

Scituate:
Edward Potter.

Exeter:
Benjamin Bentley.

Cranston:
Gideon Comstock.

Sept.

Exeter:
Benjamin Lawton, in room of
Benjamin Bentley, who refused.

1756. May.

Field Officers of Newport County Regiment:
Col. Godfrey Mallbone, Lt.-Col. Josias Lyndon,
Maj. Godfrey Mallbone, Jr.

Company Officers—Newport:
1st Co. Capt. Joseph Wanton, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Otis,
Ensign Caleb Gardner, Jr.
2nd Co. Job Bennet, Jr., Lt. Joseph Belcher,
Ensign Thomas Richardson, Jr.
3d Co. Capt. William Rogers, Lt. James Rogers,
Ensign Timothy Balch.
4th Co. Capt. Isaac Stelle, Lt. Jonathan Thurston,
Ensign Nathanael Coggeshall, Jr.

Portsmouth:
Capt. Benjamin Cornel, Lt. Giles Cook, Ensign Benjamin Hall.

New Shoreham:
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. Caleb Littlefield, Jr., Ensign John Pain.

Jamestown:
Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ens. Thomas Bentley.

Middletown:
Capt. William Bliss, Lt. James Barker, 3d, Ensign William Bailey.

Bristol:
Capt. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., Lt. John Wardwell,
Ensign Nathanael Carey.

1756. May.

Tiverton:

1st Co. Capt. Isaac Manchester, Lt. Thomas Grey, Jr., Ensign Thomas Corey.

2nd Co. Capt. Richard Durfee, Lt. George Westgate, Jr., Ensign Stephen Tallman.

Little Compton:

Capt. Benjamin Simmons, Lt. Thomas Brownel, Jr., Ensign Isaac Simmons.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st Capt. Benjamin Sherburne, Lt. Henry Sowle, Cornet Joseph Sowle, Qr.-Mr. Newby Cooggeshall.

2nd Capt. William Briggs (son of Job), Lt. Israel Shaw, Cornet Thomas Church, Qr.-Mr. William Woodman.

June.

Little Compton:

Capt. Thomas Brownel, Jr., Lt. Isaac Simmons, Ens. James Peirce.

Sept.

Artillery Company of the Town of Newport:

1st Lt. Samuel Freebody, Ens. Metcalf Bowler,

Mar.

Capt. Daniel Ayrault, Jr., 2nd Lt. Daniel Russell.

May.

Fort George:

Capt. William Mumford.

Aug.

Lt. Caleb Carr.

Sept.

Daniel Vaughan, Gunner.

May.

Field Officers of Providence County Regiment:

Col. Resolved Waterman, Lt.-Col. John Andrews, Maj. Barzillai Richmond.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st Co. Capt. John Field, Jr., Lt. William Donnison, Ensign Stephen Rawson.

2nd Co. Capt. Josiah Thornton, Lt. John Waterman (son of Joseph), Ensign Arthur Fenner, Jr.

3d Co. Capt. Charles Olney, Lt. Thomas Olney (son of Thomas), Ensign Thomas Whipple, Jr.

4th Co. Capt. Joseph Whipple, Lt. Samuel Thurber, Ens. Stephen Jenckes.

1756. May.

Smithfield:

1st Co. Capt. Christopher Brown, Lt. John Wilkinson, Jr., Ensign Richard Sayles, Jr.

2nd Co. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. Elisha Arnold, Ens. Oliver Man.

3d Co. Capt. Abraham Windsor, Lt. Elisha Sayles, Ensign Joseph Smith, Jr.

Scituate:

1st Co. Capt. Christopher Relph, Lt. Nicholas Edwards, Ensign Ezekiel Philips.

2nd Co. Capt. George Dorrance, Lt. John Herrenden, Ensign Thomas Bennet.

3d Co. Capt. Oliver Westcot, Lt. Benoni Williams, Ensign Nicholas Hopkins.

4th Co. Capt. Timothy Hopkins, Lt. Hezekiah Walker, Ensign Joseph Weatherhead.

Glocester:

1st Co. Capt. Israel Sayles, Lt. Richard Smith, Jr., Ensign Joseph Colwell, to continue in office.

2nd Co. Capt. Rufus Smith, Lt. John Smith, Jr., Ensign Jonathan Harris.

Warren:

Capt. Josiah Humphreys, Lt. Thomas Cole, Ens. Benjamin Cole.

Cumberland:

1st Co. Capt. Nathaniel Whipple, Lt. Benjamin Tower, Ens. John Grant.

2nd Co. Capt. John Nicholson, Lt. Elisha Ballue, Ens. Ariel Ballue.

Cranston:

1st Co. Capt. Richard Searle, Jr., Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. Obadiah King.

2nd Co. Capt. Samuel Byles, Lt. Elisha Weaver, Ens. Stephen Dexter.

3d Co. Capt. Israel Gorton, Jr., Lt. John Burton, Jr., Ens. Ephraim Congdon.

Aug.

1st Co. Capt. William Carpenter, Jr., Lt. Zephaniah Randal, Ens. Joshua Turner, Jr.

Johnston:

Capt. Israel Carpenter, Lt. Daniel Thornton, Ens. Zebadee Clemence.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Randal, 1st Lt. Stephen Whipple, 2nd Lt. Daniel Tillinghast, Cornet Benjamin Bowen.

Sept.

1st Lt. Daniel Tillinghast, in room of Stephen Whipple, refused, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Bowen, Cornet John Fenner.

1756. Sept.

Glocester:

East Co. Capt. Edward Bishop, Lt. Ephraim Pearce, Ensign Jeremiah Steere.

West Co. Capt. Eliphalet Eddy, Lt. Edward Davis, Ensign Joseph Colwell.

Cumberland:

2nd Co. Lieut. Ariel Ballou, in room of Elisha Ballou, who refused, Ensign Daniel Whipple, Jr., in room of Ariel Ballou, advanced as above.

Cranston:

2nd Co. Capt. Philip Sheldon, in room of Capt. Samuel Byles, who declined.

2nd Co. Lt. William Waterman, Ensign William Field.

Feb.

Providence:

1st Co. Lt. Stephen Rawson, in room of William Donnison, who has gone to sea. Ens. Knight Dexter, in room of Stephen Rawson, advanced as above.

May.

Field Officers of Kings County Regiment:

Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Joseph Champlin, Maj. Silas Niles.

Company Officers—Westerly:

1st Co. Capt. Joshua Thompson, Lt. Joseph Clarke, Ensign Eber Crandal.

2nd Co. Capt. John M'Coon, Lt. Roger White, Ens. Elias Lewis.

3d Co. Capt. Nathan Babcock, Lt. Edward Saunders, Ensign James Bliven.

4th Co. Capt. Edward Wells, Jr., Lt. Daniel M'Coon, Jr., Ensign Joseph Wells.

North Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. Jeremiah Greene, Lt. Samuel Warner, Ensign Christopher Allen.

2nd Co. Capt. Thomas Douglass, Lt. Jacob Pindar, Ensign William Eldred.

3d Co. Capt. Christopher Phillips, Lt. Seth Eldred, Ensign Joseph Congdon, Jr.

South Kingstown:

1st Co. Capt. John Wilson, Lt. Adam Gould, Ensign Nathaniel Mumford.

2nd Co. Capt. Gideon Casey, Lt. Samuel Hopkins, Ens. James Rhodes.

Charlestown:

Capt. Peleg Cross, Lt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., Ensign John Ladd.

1756. May.

Exeter:

1st Co. Capt. Samuel Weight, Jr., Lt. Stephen Albro, Ensign John Babcock.

2nd Co. Capt. Oliver Mius, Lt. Amos Gardner, Ens. Job Tripp, Jr.

Richmond:

Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. Edward James, Ens. John Kinyon (son of Joseph).

Sept.

Charlestown:

Capt. Enoch Kinyon, Jr., in room of Capt. Peleg Cross, who refused, Lt. John Ladd, Ensign Elisha Clarke, in room of John Ladd, advanced.

Richmond:

Lt. Thomas Potter, in room of Edward James, who refused.

May.

Field Officers of Kent County Regiment:

Col. Stephen Low, Lt.-Col. Isaac Gardner, Maj. Henry Rice.

Company Officers—Warwick:

1st Co. Capt. James Arnold, Jr., Lt. Simon Arnold, Ensign John Waterman.

2nd Co. Capt. Silas Gardner, Lt. Nathaniel Arnold, Ensign Stephen Arnold.

3d Co. Capt. William Potter, Lt. Thomas Greene, Ensign Stukely Stafford.

East Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. George Weaver, Lt. Nicholas Spencer, Ensign Benjamin Spencer (son of John).

2nd Co. Capt. Silvester Sweet, Lt. Thomas Briggs (son of Benjamin), Ensign Robert Bailey.

West Greenwich:

1st Co. Capt. Thomas Rogers, Lt. Joseph Dolliver, Ensign Ephraim Howard.

2nd Co. Capt. Clarke Rogers, Lt. Shebna Spink, Ensign Benjamin Greene, Jr.

Coventry:

1st Co. Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Lt. Thomas Stafford (son of Thomas), Ensign Daniel Colvin.

2nd Co. Capt. Caleb Vaughan, Lt. James Greene (son of Daniel), Ensign Joseph Weaver.

Sept. Lt.-Col. Henry Rice, in room of late Isaac Gardner, Dec'd.
Maj. John Spencer (son of William), in room of Mr. Rice, advanced as above.

1756. Sept.

Warwick:

1st Co. Lieut. John Waterman, in room of
Simon Arnold, who refused.
Ensign William Warner, in place of
John Waterman, advanced.

2nd Co. Stephen Arnold, in room of
Nathaniel Arnold, who refused.
William Greene (son of William, Esq.) in place of
Stephen Arnold, advanced.

West Greenwich:

3d Co. Capt. Robert Campbell, Lt. Simeon Draper,
Ens. Philip Aylsworth.

Coventry:

1st Lieut. John Bucklin, in room of Thomas Stafford, who refused.

May. Justices of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
Hon. John Gardner, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Russel,
Joseph Clarke,

Oct. Special Justices:
Francis Willet, in room of
John Gardner.
James Helme, in room of
Joseph Clarke.

May. Clerk for Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Samuel Chace.
" Kings " Latham Clarke.
" Bristol " John Usher, Jr,
" Kent " Latham Clarke.

Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Esq., Clerk.
Peter Bours,
William Anthony, Jr.,
Jonathan Freeborn, Job Scott, Sheriff.
Thomas Gould.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief, Nicholas Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,

1756. May. Providence County:
Thomas Lapham,
Richard Steere, David Wilkinson, Sheriff.
Thomas Arnold.
Kings County:
Stephen Haszard, Chief. Benjamin Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,
Christopher Champlin,
Thomas Brown, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benoni Hull.
Bristol County:
Jonathan Peck, Chief. Thomas Throope, Jr., Clerk.
Matthew Allen,
Thomas Greene,
James Smith, Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.
Nathaniel Fales.
Kent County:
Thomas Fry, Chief. John Walton, Jr., Clerk.
John Greene,
William Spencer,
John Holdon, Benjamin Arnold, Sheriff.
Daniel Howland.

Aug. Caleb Greene, 5th Justice.

May. Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.
George Taylor, Notary Public for Providence County.
Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Jeremiah Clarke,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Joseph Sylvester,
Barnabas Hargil,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.

Providence:
George Taylor,
Henry Harris,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jenckes,
James Angel,
Samuel Nightingale,
Samuel Chace,

Providence:
Nathan Pierce,
Stephen Jackson.

Portsmouth:
William Earl,
Robert Dennis,
Isaac Barker,
John Almy.

Warwick:
Elisha Greene,
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlo Greene,
Othniel Gorton,
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Rhodes, Jr.

Westerly:
William Hearne,
Silas Greenman,
Benjamin Randal,

1756. May.

Westerly:
Benoni Smith,
Daniel M'Coon,
Joseph Crandal,
Stephen Saunders,
Simeon Perry.

North Kingstown:
Edward Dyre, Jr.,
Stephen Card,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
Samuel Albro,
William Hall (son of Robert),
Thomas Eldred,
Joshua Greene.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Teft,
John Case,
Samuel Seager,
William Hull,
Jeremiah Crandal,
John Sheldon (son of Isaac),
John Brown.

East Greenwich:
Giles Pearce,
Samuel Soule,
Thomas Aldrich,
George Vaughan,
Francis Barker.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
William Jenckes,
John Aldrich,
Daniel Mowry, Jr.,
Benjamin Arnold,
Stephen Sly.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance,
Edward Potter.

Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Joseph Windsor,
Benjamin Smith,
Abraham Tourtelott,
Israel Arnold,
Silas Williams.

Charlestown:
Robert Potter,
Benjamin Hoxie,
Gideon Hoxie,
Samuel Stanton,
Nathaniel Sheffield.

West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
William Cunstock,
Philip Greene,
Preserved Hall,
Isaac Johnson.

Coventry:
Caleb Greene,
Stephen Potter,
Randal Rice,
George Hall,
Thomas Matteson.

Exeter:
Job Tripp,
Newman Perkins,
Daniel Barber,
Joseph Holway.

Middletown:
John Taylor,
John Barker,
Daniel Gould, Jr.,
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.

Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
Leveret Hubbard,
John Howland,
Thomas Greene, Jr.,
John Walker.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hickes,

1756. May.

Tiverton:
Philip Tabor,
Restcome Sandford,
Thomas Anthony (son of Joseph).

Little Compton:
Nathaniel Searle,
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
Jeremiah Brownel.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
John Cole,
James Brown,
John Adams,
Ebenezer Cole.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
John Dexter,

North Kingstown:
Henry Spencer, in stead of Joseph Case, refusing.

South Kingstown:
Benjamin Rodman.

Coventry:
John Bucklin, in room of Thomas Matteson, refusing.
John Rice.

Exeter:
Abiel Tripp, in stead of Amos Gardner, refusing.

Hopkinton:
Benjamin Randal.

Sept.

Newport:
John Davis, Jr., in room of Jeremiah Clarke, Dec'd.

Exeter:
Joseph Rogers, in room of Joseph Holway, who refused.

Little Compton:
Richard Brownel, in room of Jeremiah Brownel, Dec'd.

Cumberland:
Jeremiah Whipple,
Robert Aldrich.

Richmond:
Stephen Richmond,
Samuel Teft,
Elisha Babcock,
Silvester Kinyon,
Thomas Kinyon.

Cranston:
William Burton,
Joseph Harris,
Matthew Manchester,
Thomas Fenner, Jr.,
Joseph Rhodes,
Charles Rhodes,
Gideon Cumstock.

Aug.

Portsmouth:
Robert Burrington, Jr.,
John Ward.

1756. March. Exeter:
Benjamin Lawton, in room of
Joseph Rogers, who hath removed from Exeter to South Kingstown.

Sept. To Revise the Public Laws:
Edward Scott, Peter Bours, Thomas Ward.

Oct. Ferry Man, Jamestown and Newport:
John Hull, of Jamestown, upon same terms granted to Thomas Haszard.

Mar. Ferry Man, West Side of Jamestown to Narragansett:
Benjamin Sheffield, of Jamestown:

June. Expedition against Crown Point:
Ephraim Starkweather, Chaplain of the Regiment.
Dep. Commissary William Thurston Gardner to assist Commissary Rufus Hopkins.

Sept. Company of 60 men:
Capt. Joseph Windsor, 1st Lt. John Power, Jr., 2nd Lt. Benjamin Butler.

Oct. Regiment of 450 Men to be sent to Albany to reinforce the Army gone upon Expedition against Crown Point:
Col. Gov. Stephen Hopkins, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Wickham, Maj. Joseph Champlin, Adjutant Caleb Hacker.

Col's Company:
1st Lt. James Angell, 2nd Lt. Isaac Olney.

Lt.-Col's Company:
1st Lt. Augustus Johnston, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Tayer.

Major's Company:
1st Lt. John Taylor (of South Kingstown), 2nd Lt. Henry Shearman.

4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Belcher, 1st Lt. Benjamin Dunham, 2nd Lt. Josias Rogers.

5th Company:
Capt. William Richmond, Jr., 1st Lt. William Gardner, Jr., 2nd Lt. Jeremiah Briggs.

6th Company:
Capt. Joseph Windsor, 1st Lt. Stephen Arnold, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Butler.

7th Company:
Capt. Joseph Coggeshall, 1st Lt. Moses Warren, 2nd Lt. Thomas Rathbone, 3d.

Feb. Troops for Ensuing Campaign:
Chief Officer: Samuel Angel.

1st Company:
Capt. George Gardner, Jr., 1st Lt. Christopher Hargill, 2nd Lt. Isaac Wilbore, Jr., Ens. Israel Peck.

1756. Feb.

2nd Company:

Capt. John Potter, Jr., 1st Lt. Elkanah Spear, 2nd Lt. Mark Noble, Ens. Samuel Saunders.

3d Company:

Capt. John Whiting, 1st Lt. James Tew, Jr., 2nd Lt. George Shearman, Ens. Amos Whiting.

4th Company:

Capt. Jeremiah Greene, 1st Lt. Giles Russel, 2nd Lt. Samuel Hearne, Ens. Jeoffry Willcox, Jr.

5th Company:

Capt. Daniel Wall, 1st Lt. Nathaniel Peck, 2nd Lt Edward Talbee, Ens. Abel Gibbs.

Surgeon: William Hunter.

Surgeon's Mate: Christopher Nichols.

Jan. 2nd Lt William Shean, Quarter-Master at Crown Point.

Commissioners to meet Earl of Loudoun at Boston:
Gov. Stephen Hopkins, James Honyman, George Brown.

1757. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Godfrey Malbone, Lt.-Col. Josias Lyndon, Maj. Godfrey Malbone, Jr.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Joseph Wanton, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Otis, Ans. Caleb Gardner, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Job Bennet, Jr., Lt. Joseph Belcher, Ens. Thomas Richardson, Jr.

3d. Capt. William Rogers, Lt. James Rogers, Ens. Timothy Balch.

4th. Capt. Isaac Stelle, Lt. Jonathan Thurston, Ens. Nathaniel Coggeshall, Jr.

Portsmouth Company:

Capt. Benjamin Cornel, Lt. Giles Cooke, Ens. Benjamin Hall.

New Shoreham Company:

Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. Caleb Littlefield, Jr., Ens. John Pain.

Jamestown Company:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. George Franklin, Ens. Thomas Bentley.

Middletown Company:

Capt. William Bliss, Lt. James Barker, 3d, Ens. Samuel Mumford, William Bailey, refusing.

Bristol Company:

Capt. John Reynolds, Jr., Lt. John Wardwell, Ens. Nathaniel Casey.

Tiverton Companies:

1st. Capt. Isaac Manchester, Lt. Thomas Grey, Jr., Ens. Thomas Corey.

1757. May.

Tiverton Companies:

2nd. Capt. William Cooke, Lt. George Westgate, Jr.,
Ens. Stephen Tallman.

Little Compton Company:

Capt David Hillard, Lt. Thomas Burgess, Ens. Henry Wood, Jr.

Newport Regiment:

Col. Josias Lyndon, in room of Godfrey Malbone, Sr., who refused.
Lt.-Col. Benjamin Wickham, in room of
Josias Lyndon, advanced as above.
Maj. Joseph Wanton, Jr., in room of Godfrey Malbone, Jr., who refused.

Newport Company:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Otis, Lt. Caleb Gardner, Jr.,
Ens. Charles Spooner.

Newport Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Henry Sowle,
Cornet Robert Barker, Qr.-Master Peter Mumford.
2nd. Capt. Thomas Church, Lt. William Woodman,
Cornet John Bailey, Jr., Qr.-Master Thomas Bailey.

June.

Newport Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Godfrey Malbone, Jr., in room of
Benjamin Wickham, who refused.

Portsmouth Companies:

1st. Lt. Benjamin Hall, in room of Giles Cooke, removed from Town.
Ensign Joseph Shearman, Jr., in room of
Benjamin Hall, advanced.
2nd. Capt. John Allen, Jr., Lt. Caleb Hill, Ens. Joshua Allen.

Aug.

Newport Company:

4th. Lt. Jabez Champlin, in room of Jonathan Thurston, Dec'd.
Ens. Timothy Ingraham, in room of
Natnaniel Coggeshall, Jr., who refused.

May.

Capt. William Mumford, Fort George.
Lieut. Caleb Carr, Fort George.

Newport Artillery Company:

Lt. Daniel Russell, Ens. Metcalf Bowler.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. John Andrews, Lt.-Col. Barzillai Richmond,
Maj. John Angel (of Smithfield).

Providence Companies:

1st. Capt. John Field, Jr., Lt. Stephen Rawson, Ens. Knight Dexter.
2nd. Capt. Josiah Thornton, Lt. John Waterman (son of Joseph),
Ensign Arthur Fenner, Jr.

1757. May.

Providence Companies:

3d. Capt. Thomas Olney (son of Thomas), Lt. Thomas Whipple, Jr., Ensign Benjamin Whipple, Jr.

4th. Capt. Joseph Whipple, Lt. Samuel Thurber, Ensign Stephen Jenckes.

Smithfield Companies:

1st. Capt. Christopher Brown, Lt. John Wilkinson, Jr., Ensign William Whipple, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. Oliver Man, Ensign Arnold Paine.

3d. Capt. Abraham Windsor, Lt. Elisha Sayles, Ensign Joseph Smith, Jr.

Scituate Companies:

1st. Capt. Christopher Relph, Lt. Nicholas Edwards, Ensign Ezekiel Philips.

2nd. Capt. George Dorrance, Lt. John Herrenden, Ensign Thomas Bennet.

3d. Capt Benoni Williams, Lt. Nicholas Hopkins, Ensign Bernard Hale.

4th. Capt. Timothy Hopkins, Lt. Hezekiah Walker, Ensign Joseph Weatherhead.

Glocester Companies:

1st. Capt. Jonah Steere, Lt. Chad Brown, Ensign Jeremiah Steere.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Harris, Ens. Noah Arnold.

3d. Capt. Thomas Barns, Lt. Abraham Waterman, Ensign Eliakim Richmond.

Warren Company:

Capt. Josiah Humphreys, Lt. Thomas Cole, Ensign Benjamin Cole.

Cumberland Companies:

1st. Capt. Nathaniel Whipple, Lt. Benjamin Tower, Ens. John Grant.

2nd. Capt. John Nicholson, Lt. Ariel Ballue, Ensign Daniel Whipple, Jr.

Cranston Companies:

1st. Capt. Richard Searle, Jr., Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ensign Obadiah King.

2nd. Capt Philip Sheldon, Lt. William Waterman, Ensign William Field.

3d. Capt. Israel Gorton, Jr., Lt. John Burton, Jr., Ensign Ephraim Congdon.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Daniel Tillinghast, 1st Lt. Benjamin Bowen, 2nd Lt. John Fenner, Cornet James Hoyle.

1757. June.

Glocester:

1st. Co. Capt. Chad Brown, in room of Joseph Steere, who refused.
Lt. William Hawkins, in room of Jonah Steere, advanced.

Aug.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Randal, in room of Daniel Tillinghast, who refused.
Capt. Benjamin Bowen, " John Randal, "
1st Lt. John Fenner, 2nd Lt. James Hoyle, Cornet Joseph Nash.

Scituate:

4th. Capt. Hezekiah Walker, in room
Capt. Timothy Hopkins, who refused.
Lt. Joseph Weatherhead, in room Hezekiah Walker, advanced.
Ensign Robert Davis, " Joseph Weatherhead, "

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Silas Niles, Maj. John Weight.

Westerly Companies:

1st. Capt. Joshua Thompson, Lt. Joseph Clarke, Ens. Eber Crandal.
2nd. Capt. John Crandal (son of Peter), Lt. Edward Saunders, Ensign James Bliven.

North Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. George Whitman, Jr., Lt. Jeremiah Fones, Ensign John Greene.
2nd. Capt. Thomas Douglass, Lt. Jeremiah Northup, Ensign William Eldred.
3d. Capt. Christopher Philips, Lt. Seth Eldred, Ensign Joseph Congdon, Jr.

South Kingstown Companies:

1st. Capt. John Wilson, Lt. Adam Gould, Ensign Nathaniel Mumford.
2nd. Capt. Nathaniel Helme, Lt. Samuel Hopkins, Ens. James Rhodes.

Charlestown Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Sheffield, Lt. Amos Greene, Ensign Elisha Clarke.

Exeter Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Weight, Jr., Lt. Stephen Albro, Ens. John Babcock.
2nd. Capt. William Tanner, Lt. William Hyams, Ensign Nathaniel Barber.

Richmond Company:

Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. Thomas Potter, Ensign John Kinyon (son of Joseph).

Hopkinton Companies:

1st. Capt. John McCoon, Lt. Roger White, Ensign Elias Lewis.
2nd. Capt. Edward Wells, Jr. Lt. Daniel McCoon, Jr., Ensign Joseph Wells.

1757. June.

North Kingstown:

3d. Capt. Seth Eldred, in room of Christ. Philips, Dec'd.
Lt. Sylvester Hyams, " Seth Eldred, advanced.

Westerly:

2nd Co. Lt. James Bliven, in room of Edward Saunders, who refused.
Ens. Stephen Wilcox, Jr., in room of James Bliven, advanced.

Aug.

Maj. Henry Babcock, in room of John Weight, who refused.

Feb.

Exeter Company:

2nd Co. Capt. Newman Perkins, in room of William Tanner.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. Stephen Low, Lt.-Col. Henry Rice, Maj. John Spencer (son of William).

Warwick Companies:

1st. Capt. John Waterman, Lt. William Warner, Jr., Ensign John Lippitt.

2nd. Capt. Silas Gardner, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ensign William Greene, Jr.

3d. Capt. William Potter, Lt. Thomas Greene, Ensign Stukely Stafford.

East Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Preserved Pearce, Lt. Benjamin Spencer (son of John), Ensign Benjamin Spencer (son of Walter).

2nd. Capt. Sylvester Sweet, Lt. Thomas Briggs (son of Benjamin), Ensign Robert Bailey.

West Greenwich Companies:

1st. Capt. Samuel Gardner, Lt. Ephraim Howard, Ens. Job Spencer.

2nd. Capt. John Weight, Lt. Shebna Spink, Ens. Benjamin Greene, Jr.

3d. Capt. Robert Campbel, Lt. Simeon Draper, Ensign Philip Aylesworth.

Coventry Companies:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Nichols, Lt. John Bucklin, Ens. Daniel Colvin.

2nd. Capt. Caleb Vaughan, Lt. James Greene (son of Daniel), Ensign Joseph Weaver.

June.

Lt.-Col. John Spencer (son of William), in room of Henry Rice, who refused.

Maj. Stephen Potter, in room of John Spencer, advanced.

Feb.

Warwick Company:

2nd Co. Capt. Stephen Arnold, in room of Silas Gardner, removed to North Kingstown.

1757. Feb.

Lt. William Greene, Jr. (late Ensign), Ens. James Arnold (son of Elisha).

East Greenwich Company:

1st Co. Capt. Caleb Sheffield, in room of Preserved Pearce, Jr.

Capt. Joseph Rivers, Private, Man of War Abercrombie, in Colony Service.

May. Justices of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
Hon. John Gardner, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Russel,
Joseph Clarke.

June. Joseph Lippett, 5th, in place of
Jeremiah Niles, who refused.
James Helme, in stead of
Joseph Lippett, who refused to take office.

May. Clerk for Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " John Foster, Jr.
" Kings " Latham Clarke.
" Bristol " John Usher, Jr.
" Kent " Thomas Aldrich.

Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Peter Bours,
William Anthony, Jr.,
Jonathan Freeborn, George Gardner, Sheriff,
Thomas Gould.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Nicholas Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Thomas Randal,
Richard Steere, Allen Brown, Sheriff.
Thomas Arnold.

Kings County:
Stephen Haszard, Chief. Benja. Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,
Christopher Champlin,
Thomas Brown, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.

Bristol County:
Matthew Allen, Chief. Thomas Throop, Clerk.

1757. May. Bristol County:
Thomas Greene,
James Smith,
Nathaniel Munro, Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.
Nathaniel Fales.
Kent County:
Joseph Nichols, Chief. John Walton, Jr., Clerk.
Rufus Greene,
William Spencer,
John Holdon, Benjamin Arnold, Sheriff.
Daniel Howland.
Oct. Philip Greene, Chief, in room of
Joseph Nichols, lately Dec'd.
May. Committee of War:
Hon. Stephen Hopkins,
Hon. John Gardner,
Daniel Jenckes,
Thomas Cranston,
Peter Bours,
Robert Potter, of Charlestown,
March. Nathan Rice.
Justices of Peace:
Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Joseph Sylvester,
Barnabas Hargil,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis Jr.
Providence:
George Taylor,
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jenckes,
James Angel,
Samuel Nightingale,
Samuel Chace,
Nathan Pierce,
Stephen Jackson,
John Waterman.
Portsmouth:
William Earle,
Portsmouth:
Robert Dennis,
Isaac Barker,
John Almy,
Charles Bowler,
Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlo Greene,
Othniel Gorton,
Ebenezer Slocum,
James Rhodes,
Richard Estes.
Westerly:
William Herne,
Silas Greenman,
Benoni Smith,
Joseph Crandal,
Stephen Saunders.
North Kingstown:
David Sprague,
Samuel Albro,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
Stephen Card,

1757. Mar. Justices of the Peace:

William Hall (son of Robert),
James Fones,
John Spink,
Christopher Spencer.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Teft,
John Case.
Benedict Helme,
William Hull,
Jeremiah Crandal,
John Sheldon (son of Isaac),
John Brown.

East Greenwich:
Giles Pierce,
Samuel Soule,
Thomas Aldrich,
George Vaughan,
Francis Barker,
Thomas Shippee.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
John Aldrich,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Benjamin Arnold,
Stephen Sly,
Samuel Windsor.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angel.

Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Joseph Winsor,
Benjamin Smith,
Abraham Tourtelott,
Isaac Arnold,
Silas Williams.

Charlestown:
Benjamin Hoxie,
Peleg Cross,
Joseph Hoxie.

West Greenwich:
Jeremiah Ellis,
Samuel Hopkins,
Philip Greene,
Preserved Hall,
Pardon Tillinghast,
Clarke Rogers.

Coventry:
Caleb Greene,
George Hall,
Stephen Potter,
Randal Rice,
Thomas Matteson,
Richard Tree.

Exeter:
Job Tripp,
Newman Perkins,
Daniel Barber,
Benjamin Lawton.

Middletown:
John Taylor,
John Barber,
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.

Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
Leveret Hubbard,
John Usher, Jr.,
Royal Paine,
Thomas Greene, Jr.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hickes,
Philip Tabor,
Restcome Sandford,
Thomas Anthony (son of Joseph).

Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
William Wilbore, 2nd,
Richard Brownel.

1757. Mar.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
John Cole,
James Brown,
John Adams,
Ebenezer Cole.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Jeremiah Whipple,
Robert Aldrich.

Richmond:
Stephen Hoxie,
Samuel Teft,
Sylvester Kinyon,
Thomas Kinyon,
Edward Perry.

Cranston:
William Burton,
Joseph Harris,
Matthew Manchester,
Thomas Fenner, Jr.,
John Dexter,
Charles Rhodes,
Gideon Cumstock.

Hopkinton:
Benjamin Randal,
Daniel McCoone,
Simeon Perry,
Joshua Clarke.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

George Taylor, Public Notary for Providence.

June. James Tanner, Justice of Peace for Newport.

Samuel Rogers, " Portsmouth.

Isaac Johnson, " West Greenwich.

Benjamin Reynolds, " Exeter, in room of Benj. Lawton, who refused.

Caleb Arnold, " "

Philip Jenkins, " "

Feb. Commissioners to wait upon the Earl of Loudoun at Hartford, Conn.:
Col. John Andrews, Samuel Ward, and his Honor the Governor.
($\frac{1}{6}$ part of Colony Militia.)

Aug. 2nd Expedition to Albany for relief of Fort William Henry:
Col. John Andrews, 1st Lt.-Col. Joseph Wanton, Jr., 2nd Lt.-Col. Henry Babcock, Major Stephen Potter.

Mar. List of Officers appointed to Command Regiment ordered to be raised for coming Campaign:
Col. Godfrey Malbone, Lt.-Col. Henry Babcock, Major Daniel Wall, Adjutant, Lieut. Giles Russel.

4th Co. Capt. John Whiting, 1st Lt. Giles Russel, 2nd Samuel Stoneman, Ensign Tamberlin Campbell.

5th Co. Capt. Ebenezer Jenckes, 1st Lt. Benjamin Eddy, 2nd George Shearman, Ensign Richard Smith, Jr.

1757. Mar.

6th Co. Capt. James Tew, Jr., 1st Lt. Valentine Morse, 2nd Abner West, Ensign Thomas Tew.

7th Co. Capt. Samuel Rose, 1st Lt. William Tripp, 2nd Oliver Reynolds, Ensign Caleb Tripp.

8th Co. Capt. Nathaniel Peck, 1st Lt. Joshua Allen, 2nd Edward Talby, Ensign Thomas Rose.

9th Co. Capt. John Potter, Jr., 1st Lt. Edward Smith, 2nd Samuel Saunders, Ensign Thomas Aylesworth.

1st. Col. Malbone's Co.:

1st Lt. William Richmond, Jr., 2nd Lt. Moses Palmer, Ens. Eseck Carr.

2nd. Lt.-Col. Babcock's Co.:

1st Lt. Robert Hopkins, 2nd Lt. Thomas Park, Ens. Mitchel Case.

3d. Maj. Wall's Co.:

1st Lt. Joshua Brown, 2nd Lt. Philip Baker, Ens. Nathaniel Bowdish.

2nd Lt. Abner West, in Col. Angel's Regiment, against the French.

1758. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Josias Lyndon, Lt.-Col. Godfrey Malbone, Jr., Maj. Joseph Wanton, Jr.

June.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Otis, Lt. Caleb Gardner, Jr., Ensign Charles Spooner.

2nd. Capt. Job Bennet, Jr., Lt. Thomas Richardson, Jr., Ensign Ebenezer Davenport, Jr.

3d. Capt. James Rogers, Lt. Timothy Balch, Ens. Edward Simmons.

4th. Capt. Jabez Champlin, Lt. Timothy Ingraham, Ens. Joseph Howland.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Cornel, Lt. Benjamin Hall, Ensign Joseph Shearman.

2nd. Capt. John Allen, Jr., Lt. Caleb Hill, Ensign Joshua Allen.

New Shoreham:

Capt. George Gardner, Lt. John Pain, Ensign Carder Haszard.

Jamestown:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. Thomas Bentley, Ens. Benj. Sheffield, Jr.

Middletown:

Capt. John Clarke, Lt. Samuel Mumford, Ens. Jonathan Weeden.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Isaac Manchester, Lt. William Sanford, Ensign Thomas Corey.

1758. June.

Tiverton:

2nd. Capt. Oliver Cooke, Lt. George Westgate, Jr., Ensign Stephen Talman.

Little Compton:

Capt. David Hillyard, Lt. Thomas Burgis, Ens. Henry Wood, Jr.

Newport Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Henry Soule, Cornet Peter Mumford, Quarter-Master Isaac Dayton.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Church, Lt. Aaron Wilbore, Lt. Job Almy (son of Samuel), Quarter-Master Peris Richmond.

Col. Joseph Wanton, Jr., in room of Josias Lyndon, who refused.

Lt.-Col. Job Bennet, Jr., in room of Joseph Wanton, Jr., advanced.

Maj. Jonathan Otis.

Newport:

Capt. Caleb Gardner, Jr., 1st Company, in room of Jonathan Otis.

Capt. Joseph Belcher, 2nd Company, in room of Job Bennet, Jr.

1st Co. Lieut. Charles Spooner, in room of Caleb Gardner, Jr., advanced.

Ensign John Gardner (son of William) in room of Charles Spooner, advanced.

Adjutant Caleb Hacker.

Capt. William Mumford, Fort George.

Lieut. Caleb Carr, "

Newport Artillery Company:

Capt. Daniel Ayrault, 1st Lieut. Ebenezer Rumseill.

May.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. John Andrews, Lt.-Col. Barzillai Richmond, Maj. John Angel.

June.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Stephen Rawson, Lt. Knight Dexter, Ens. Bernard Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Josiah Thornton, Lt. John Waterman (son of Joseph), Ensign Arthur Fenner, Jr.

3d. Capt. Thomas Whipple, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Whipple, Jr., Ensign William Brown.

4th. Capt. Joseph Whipple, Lt. Samuel Thurber, Ensign Stephen Jenckes.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Christopher Brown, Lt. John Wilkinson, Jr., Ensign Nathaniel Mowrey.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. Oliver Mann, Ensign Arnold Pain.

3d. Capt. Elisha Sayles, Lt. Joseph Mowrey, Jr., Ensign Christopher Angel.

1758. June.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Nicholas Edwards, Lt. Ezekiel Phillips, Ens. Robert Potter.

2nd. Capt. George Dorrance, Lt. John Herenden, Ensign Thomas Bennet, Jr.

3d. Capt. Benjamin Slacke, Lt. Bernard Hale, Ens. James Wheeler.

4th. Capt. Hezekiah Walker, Lt. Joseph Weatherhead, Ensign John Pierce.

Glocester:

1st. Capt. Chad Brown, Lt. William Hawkins, Ens. Jeremiah Steere.

2nd. Capt. John Smith, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Harris, Ens. Noel Arnold.

3d. Capt. Thomas Barns, Lt. Abraham Waterman, Ensign Eliakim Richmond.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Nathaniel Whipple, Lt. Benjamin Tower, Ens. John Grant.

2nd. Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. Ariel Ballue, Ens. Daniel Whipple, Jr.

Cranston:

1st Capt. Richard Searle, Jr., Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ensign Obadiah King.

2nd. Capt. William Field, Lt. Peleg Arnold, Ens. Nathaniel Sprague.

3d. Capt. Israel Gorton, Jr., Lt. John Burton, Jr., Ensign Ephraim Congdon.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Benjamin Bowen, 1st Lt. John Fenner, 2nd Lt. James Hoyle, Cornet Joseph Nash.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. Wiliam Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Joseph Haszard, Maj. Samuel Albro.

June.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Joshua Thompson, Lt. John Lewis, 3d, Ensign Abraham Lewis.

2nd. Capt. John Crandal (son of Peter), Lt. James Bliven, Ensign Stephen Wilcox, Jr.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. George Whightman, Jr., Lt. Jeremiah Fones, Ensign John Greene.

2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Northup, Lt. William Northup, Ensign William Eldred.

3d. Capt. Sylvester Hyams, Lt. George Fowler, Jr., Ensign Thomas Phillips, Jr.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. John Wilson, Lt. Nathaniel Mumford, Ensign David Babcock, Jr.

1758. June.

South Kingstown:

2nd. Capt. Nathaniel Helme, Lt. Daniel Shearman, Jr., Ensign Job Babcock, Jr.

Charlestown:

Capt. Nathaniel Sheffield, Lt. Amos Greene, Ens. Elisha Clarke.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Stephen Albro, Lt. Benjamin Weight, Ensign Thomas Wilcox, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Newman Perkins, Lt. William Hyams, Ensign Nathaniel Barber.

Richmond:

Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. Barnet Sisson, Ens. John Thomas.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. John M'Coon, Lt. Roger White, Ens. Elias Lewis.

2nd. Capt. Edward Wells, Jr., Lt. Lawton Palmer, Ensign Benjamin Randal, Jr.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. John Spencer (son of William), Maj. James Arnold, Jr.

June.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. John Waterman, Lt. Wm. Warner, Jr., Ens. John Lippitt.

2nd. Capt. James Arnold (son of Elisha), Lt. William Greene, Jr., Ensign Nathaniel Miller, Jr.

3d. Capt. William Potter, Lt. Thomas Greene (son of Fones), Ensign Stukely Stafford.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Caleb Sheffield, Lt. Henry Tibbits, Jr., Ensign Christopher Vaughan.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Briggs (son of Benjamin), Lt. Thomas Place, Ensign Michael Spencer (son of Abner).

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Tibbits Hopkins, Lt. Job Spencer, Ens. Alex. Hopkins.

2nd. Capt. Shibna Spink, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Jr., Ensign Benjamin Sweet, Jr.

3d. Capt. Simeon Draper, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Henry Tanner.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Joab Stafford, Lt. Benjamin Colvin, Ensign Elisha Johnson, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Eddy, Lt. Israel Bowen, Ens. Samuel Greene.
Lt.-Col. Stephen Potter, in room of
John Spencer (son of William), refused.

1758. June.
Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Thomas Greene, Lt.-Col. Nathan'l Pierce, Maj. Josiah Humphreys.
May.
Warren:
Capt. Josiah Humphreys, Lt. Thomas Cole, Ens. Benjamin Cole.
Bristol:
Capt. John Reynolds, Jr., Lt. John Wardwell, Ens. Nathaniel Carey.
June.
Warren:
Capt. Thomas Cole, in stead of Josiah Humphreys, promoted.
Lt. Benjamin Cole, " " Thomas Cole, "
Ens. James Bowen, " " Benj. Cole, "

May. Regiment for Ensuing Campaign:
Col. Henry Babcock, Lt.-Col. John Potter, Jr.
Commissary: Capt. Joseph Coggeshall.
Chaplain and Surgeon's Mate: John Bass.

June. Acting Capt. 1st Lt. Thomas Burket, in Col. Christ.' Harris's Regiment, in place of Capt. Amos Hammond, Dismissed.

Dec. Quarter-Master, Capt. William Sheehan, Expedition against the French.

Feb. Regiment against Crown Point:
Col. Henry Babcock, Lt.-Col. Daniel Wall, Maj. John Whiting.

Col's Co.:
1st Lt. Edward Talbee, 2nd Lt. Joseph Stanton, Jr., Ens. Wm. Bennet.
Lt.-Col's Co.:
1st Lt. Tibbets Hopkins, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Carr, Ens. Stukely Stafford.
Maj's Co.:
1st Lt. Wm. Sheehan, 2nd Lt. Daniel Byrn, Ens. Thos. Swinburne, Jr.
4th Co. Capt. Thomas Burket, 1st Lt. Jonathan Spear,
2nd Lt. Moses Bowdish, Ens. Arthur Fenner, Jr.
5th Co. Capt. James Tew, Jr., 1st Lt. Thomas Tew,
2nd Lt. Abner West, Ens. George Cornel (son of Clarke).
6th Co. Capt. Samuel Rose, 1st Lt. Caleb Tripp,
2nd Lt. Moses Warren, Ens. Records Tabor.
7th Co. Capt. Nathaniel Peck, 1st Lt. Thomas Rose,
2nd Lt. Solomon Rossey, Ens. Nathan Rice.
8th Co. Capt. Thomas Fry, Jr., 1st Lt. Thomas Jenkins,
2nd Lt. Samuel Watson, Jr., Ens. Asa Bowdish.
9th Co. Capt. Benjamin Eddy, 1st Lt. Samuel Saunders,
2nd Lt. Thomas Collins, Ens. Asa Kimball.
10th Co. Capt. Christopher Hargil, 1st Lt. Samuel Stoneman,
2nd Lt. Tamberlin Campbell, Ens. John Manchester, of Portsmouth.

1758. Feb.

11th Co. Capt. Joshua Brown, 1st Lt. Giles Russel,
2nd Lt. Thomas Champlin, Ens. John Beverly.

12th Co. Capt. William Tripp, 1st Lt. Mitchel Case,
2nd Lt. Samuel Weatherby, Ens. Nathan Bliven.

13th Co. Capt. Moses Palmer, 1st Lt. Israel Peck,
2nd Lt. William Pulling, Ens. Peleg Slocum.

Adjutant: Lieut. Giles Russel.

Surgeon: Thomas Rodman (son of Clarke, Dec'd, Newport, Physician).

Surgeon Mates: Benjamin Brown and Thomas Munro.

Commissary and Sutler: Joseph Hollway.

11th Co. 2nd Lt. Samuel Champlin, instead of Thomas, by mistake. Corrected May, 1759.

Council of War:

Dep.-Gov. John Gardner, Daniel Jencks, Thomas Cranston, Peter Bours, Robert Potter, Nathan Rice, Abraham Smith.

May. Justices of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Hon. John Gardner, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Russel,
Joseph Clarke.

Clerk for	Newport	County:	John Grelea, Jr.
"	Providence	"	John Foster, Jr.
"	Kings	"	Latham Clarke.
"	Bristol	"	John Usher, Jr.
"	Kent	"	Thomas Aldrich.

Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Peter Bours,
William Anthony,
Jonathan Freeborn, George Gardner, Sheriff.
Thomas Gould.

Providence:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Nicholas Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Thomas Lapham,
Richard Steere, Allen Brown, Sheriff.
Thomas Arnold.

1758. May. Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief.	Benja. Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,	
Christopher Champlin,	
Thomas Brown,	Beriah Brown Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.	

Bristol County:

Matthew Allen, Chief.	Thomas Throope, Clerk.
James Smith,	
Nathaniel Munro,	
Nathaniel Pierce,	Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.
John Kinnicutt.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	John Walton, Jr., Clerk.
William Spencer,	
Daniel Howland,	
Othniel Gorton,	Stephen Arnold, Sheriff.
Caleb Greene.	

Edward Thurston, Sealer of Weights and Measures.

George Taylor, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

Oct. Hon. John Andrews, Judge of the Court of Vice Admiralty.

Dec. Thomas Vernon, Register "

Capt. William Mumford, Marshal "

Col. Thomas Greene, Committee of War for Bristol County, added.

Nicholas Gardner, of Exeter, Committee of War for Kings County, added.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Joseph Sylvester,
Barnabas Hargil,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis, Jr.,
Jonathan Easton.

Providence:
John Andrews,
Joseph Snow,

Providence:
Ebenezer Jenckes,
James Angel,
Samuel Nightingale,
Samuel Chace,
Nathan Pearce,
John Waterman.

Portsmouth:
William Earl,
Robert Dennis,
Isaac Barker,
John Almy,
Walter Cornel.

1758. Dec.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlo Greene,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Richard Estes,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel).

Westerly:
William Hearne,
Silas Greenman,
Benoni Smith,
Joseph Crandal,
Stephen Saunders,
Edward Bliven, Jr.

North Kingstown:
David Sprague,
Samuel Albro,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
Stephen Card,
William Hall (son of Robert),
James Jones,
John Spink,
Christopher Spencer.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Teft,
John Case,
Benedict Helme,
William Hull,
Jeremiah Crandal,
Samuel Casey.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Aldrich,
Giles Pierce,
Samuel Soule,
George Vaughan,
Francis Barker,
Thomas Shippey,
John Spencer (son of William).

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
John Aldrich,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Benjamin Arnold,

Smithfield:
Stephen Sly,
Samuel Winsor.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fiske,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angel.

Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Benjamin Smith,
Abraham Tourtelot,
Israel Arnold,
Silas Williams.

Charlestown:
Benjamin Hoxie,
Peleg Cross,
Gideon Hoxie.

West Greenwich:
William Cumstock,
Samuel Hopkins,
Philip Greene,
Preserved Hall,
Isaac Johnson,
Pardon Tillinghast,
Clarke Rogers.

Exeter:
Job Tripp,
Newman Perkins,
Daniel Barber,
Benjamin Reynolds,
Caleb Arnold.

Middletown:
John Taylor,
John Barker,
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.

Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
Leveret Hubbard,
John Usher, Jr.,
John Howland,
John Walker,
Royal Payne.

1758. Dec.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hickes,
Philip Taylor,
Restcome Sanford,
Thomas Anthony (son of Joseph),
Gideon Wilcox.

Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
William Wilbore, 2nd,
Thomas Church.

Warren:
John Cole,
James Brown,
John Adams,
Ebenezer Cole.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Jeremiah Whipple,
Robert Aldrich.

Richmond:
John Webster,
Samuel Teft,
Sylvester Kinyon,
Thomas Kinyon.
Edward Peary.

Cranston:
William Burton,
Joseph Harris,
Matthew Manchester,
Thomas Fenner,
John Dexter,
Charles Rhodes,
Thomas Potter (son of John).

Hopkinton:
Benjamin Randal,
Daniel M'Coon,
Simeon Perry,
Joshua Clarke,
Edward Wells, Jr.

June.

Coventry:
George Hall,
Stephen Potter,
Randal Rice,
John Greene,
John Bucklin.

Scituate:
Benjamin Slack.

June.

Glocester:
Josiah Steere, to be the Youngest.

Charlestown:
John Hill, to be first Justice.

Little Compton:
Richard Brownel, in room of
William Wilbore, 2nd, who refused.

South Kingstown:
William Brownel, Jr., in room of
William Hull, refused.
John Lillibridge.

1759. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Joseph Wanton, Jr., Lt.-Col. Job Bennet, Jr., Maj. Jonathan Otis.

Aug.

Newport Companies:

1st. Capt. Caleb Gardner, Jr., Lt. Charles Spencer,
Ensign John Gardner (son of William).

1759. Aug.

Newport Companies:

2nd. Capt. Joseph Belcher, Lt. Thomas Richardson, Jr., Ensign Ebenezer Davenport, Jr.

3d. Capt. James Rogers, Lt. Timothy Balch, Ens. Edward Simmons.

4th. Capt. Jabez Champlin, Lt. Timothy Ingraham, Ensign Joseph Howland.

Portsmouth Companies:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Hall, Lt. Caleb Sisson, Ensign Thomas Cooke.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Allen, Lt. Jonathan Slocum, Ens. Thomas Allen.

New Shoreham:

Capt. George Gardner, Lt. John Pain, Ensign Carder Haszard.

Jamestown:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. Thomas Bentley, Ens. Benja. Sheffield, Jr.

Middle town:

Capt. Joshna Coggeshall (son of James), Lt. Jonathan Weeden, Ensign Silas Peckham.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Thomas Gray, Jr., Lt. Wm. Sanford, Ens. Thomas Corey.

2nd. Capt. Oliver Cooke, Lt. Stephen Tallman, Ensign William Durfee (son of Samuel).

Little Compton:

Capt. David Hillyard, Lt. Thomas Burgis, Ensign Henry Wood.

Newport Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Henry Soule, Cornet, Peter Mumford, Quarter-Master Isaac Dayton.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Church, Lt. Aaron Wilbore, Cornet Job Almy (son of Samuel), Quarter-Master Perez Richmond. Adjutant Benjamin Tayer.

May.

Capt. William Mumford, Fort George.
Lieut. John Beard, "

Newport Artillery Company:

Capt. Daniel Ayrault, Jr., 1st Lt. Ebenezer Rumseill.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. John Andrews, Lt.-Col. Barzillai Richmond, Maj. John Angel.

Aug.

Company Officers—Providence:

1st. Capt. Stephen Rawson, Lt. Knight Dexter, Ens. Bernard Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Whipple, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Whipple, Jr., Ensign William Brown.

3d. Capt. Stephen Jenckes, Lt. James Olney (son of Joseph), Ensign Ephraim Wheaton.

1759. Aug.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt Christopher Brown, Lt. John Wilkinson, Jr., Ensign Nathanael Mowrey.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. Oliver Man, Ensign Arnold Pain.

3d. Capt. Joseph Mowrey, Jr., Lt. Christ'r Angel, Ens. Noah Smith.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Nicholas Edwards, Lt. Ezekiel Phillips, Ensign Robert Potter.

2nd. Capt. John Herrenden, Lt. Thomas Bennet, Jr., Ensign Nathaniel Herrenden.

3d. Capt. Benjamin Slack, Lt. Bernard Hale, Ens. James Wheeler.

4th. Capt. Hezekiah Walker, Lt. Joseph Weatherhead, Ensign John Round.

Glocester:

1st. Capt. Chad Brown, Lt. William Hawkins, Ens. Richard Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Noah Arnold, Lt. Eleazer Ballou, Ens. William Phillips.

3d. Capt. Abraham Waterman, Lt. Benjamin Barrett, Ensign Thomas Collins.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Nathaniel Whipple, Lt. Benjamin Tower, Ens. John Grant.

2nd. Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. Ariel Ballou, Ens. Daniel Whipple, Jr.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Richard Searle, Jr., Lt. William Carpenter, Jr., Ensign Zephaniah Randal.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Fenner, Lt. Peleg Arnold, Ens. Nathaniel Sprague.

3d. Capt. Peter Burlingham, 3d, Lt. Philip Burlingham, Ensign William Knight, Jr.

Johnston:

Capt. John Waterman, Jr., Lt. Arthur Fenner, Jr., Ens. John Brown.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Benjamin Bowen, 1st Lt. John Fenner, 2nd Lt. James Hoil, Cornet Joseph Nash.

May.

Kings County Regiments:

Col. William Pendleton, Lt.-Col. Joseph Haszard, Maj. Samuel Albro.

Aug.

Company Officers—Westerly:

1st. Capt. Abraham Lewis, Lt. Matthew Maxson, Ensign Joseph Lewis, Jr.

2nd. Capt. James Bliven, Lt. Thomas Ross, Ens. William Scrivens.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Edward Dyre, Jr., Lt. Richard Card, Ensign Zorobabel Westcot.

1759. Aug.

North Kingstown:

2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Northup, Lt. William Northup, Ensign John Sweet (son of Benjamin).

3d. Capt. Sylvester Hyams, Lt. George Fowler, Jr., Ensign Stephen Northup, Jr.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Charles Hull, Lt. Jonathan Babcock (son of David), Ensign Jonathan Card.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Shearman, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Babcock (son of John), Ensign Clarke Gardner.

Charlestown:

Capt. Job Taylor, Lt. Joshua Card, Ensign Tobias Saunders.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Weight, Lt. Job Babcock, Ens. Wm. Gardner.

2nd. Capt. William Hiams, Lt. Nathaniel Barber, Ens. John Lewis.

Richmond:

Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. Barnet Sisson, Ens. John Thomas.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. John McCoon, Lt. Elias Lewis, Ens. Caleb Wells.

2nd. Capt. Edwards Wells, Jr., Lt. Lawton Palmer, Ens. Benjamin Randal, Jr.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Thomas Greene, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Pearce, Maj. Josiah Humphreys.

Aug.

Company Officers—Bristol:

Capt. Joseph Reynolds, Lt. John Wardwell, Ens. Nathaniel Carey.

Warren:

1st. Capt. Thomas Cole, Lt. Benjamin Cole, Ens. John Kelly, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Allen, Lt. James Bowen, Ensign John Low.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. James Arnold, Jr., Maj. James Wightman.

Aug.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. John Waterman, Lt. Wm. Warner, Jr., Ens. John Lippitt.

2nd. Capt. Elisha Weaver, Lt. Nathaniel Miller, Ens. Job Arnold.

3d. Capt. William Potter, Lt. Thomas Greene (son of Fones), Ens. Stukely Stafford.

1759. Aug.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Caleb Sheffield, Lt. Henry Tibbits, Jr., Ens. Silas Casey.

2nd. Capt. John Andrews, Lt. Richard Matteson, Ens. Samuel Sweet.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Job Spencer, Lt. Jonathan Hopkins, Ens. Robert Carr.

2nd. Capt. Shibna Spink, Lt. Amos Mattason. Ens. George Dyre.

3d. Capt. Simeon Draper, Lt. Jedediah Aylesworth, Ens. Thomas Tillinghast.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Joab Stafford, Lt. Joseph Johnson, Ens. Elisha Johnson.

2nd. Capt. Israel Bowen, Lt. Thomas Parker, Ens. Samuel Greene.

May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Hon. John Gardner, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Lippitt,
Joseph Clarke.

Clerk for Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " John Foster, Jr.
" Kings " Latham Clarke.
" Bristol " John Usher, Jr.
" Kent " Thomas Aldich.

June. " Kings " Benedict Helme, in room of Latham Clarke, who refused.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Peter Bours,
William Anthony,
Jonathan Freeborn, George Gardner, Sheriff.
Thomas Gould.

Providence County:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Nicholas Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Thomas Lapham,
Richard Steere, Allen Brown, Sheriff.
Thomas Arnold.

Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief. Stephen Haszard, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,

1759. June. Kings County:

Christopher Champlin,
Thomas Brown, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.

Bristol County:

Matthew Allen, Chief. Thomas Throope, Clerk.
James Smith,
Nathaniel Munro,
Nathaniel Pearce, Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.
John Kinnicut.

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
William Spencer,
Othniel Gorton,
Caleb Greene, Stephen Arnold, Sheriff.
Joseph Nichols.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

George Taylor, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Aug. Joseph Sherwood, Att.-at-Law, Agent for the Colony at court in Great Britain.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Joseph Syvester,
Barnabas Hargil,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis, Jr.,
Jonathan Easton.

Providence:
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jenckes,
James Angel,
Samuel Nighingale,
Samuel Chace,
George Taylor.

Portsmouth:
William Earl,

Portsmouth:
Robert Dennis,
Isaac Barker,
John Almy,
Weston Hickes.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlo Greene,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Richard Estes,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Azrikam Pearce.

Westerly:
William Hearn,
Silas Greenman,
Benoni Smith,
Joseph Crandal,
Elias Thompson,
John Larkin.

1759. May.

North Kingstown:
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
William Hall (son of Robert),
Christopher Spencer,
John Spink,
Stephen Northup,
Samuel Browning, Jr.,
George Wightman, Jr.,
Ephraim Gardner, Jr.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Teft,
John Case,
Job Babcock,
William Browning,
Jeremiah Crandal,
William Weight,
John Lillibridge.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Aldrich,
Giles Pearce,
Samuel Sowle,
George Vaughan,
Thomas Shippey,
John Spencer (son of William),
Benjamin Sweet.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
Daniel Mowrey,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Stephen Sly,
Samuel Winsor,
Joseph Kelley.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angel,
Benjamin Slack.

Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Thomas Barns,
Benjamin Smith,

Glocester:
Abraham Tourtelot,
Israel Arnold,
Jonah Steere,
Jonathan Harris,

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Gideon Harris,
Nathaniel Sheffield,
Job Taylor.

West Greenwich:
William Cumstock,
Samuel Hopkins,
Isaac Johnson,
Pardon Tillinghast,
Amos Stafford.

Coventry:
George Hall,
Stephen Potter,
John Greene,
John Bucklin,
William Bates.

Exeter:
Job Tripp,
Newman Perkins,
Daniel Barber,
Stephen Richmond,
Benjamin Reynolds.

Middle town:
John Taylor,
John Barker,
Joshua Coggeschall, Jr.

Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
Leveret Hubbard,
Royal Payne,
Hezekiah Usher,
Samuel Church.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hickes,
Philip Tabor,
Restcome Sanford,
Thomas Anthony (son of Joseph),
Gideon Wilcox.

1759. May. Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Robert Taylor,
Thomas Church,
Constant Southworth.
Warren:
John Cole,
James Brown,
John Adams,
Ebenezer Cole.
Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Jeremiah Whipple,
Robert Aldridge.
Richmond:
John Webster,
Samuel Teft,
Sylvester Kinyon,
Thomas Kinyon,
Edward Perry,
Elisha Babcock.
Cranston:
William Burton,
Joseph Harris,
Matthew Manchester,
Thomas Fenner,
Charles Rhodes,
Thomas Potter (son of John),
Joseph Rhodes.
Hopkinton:
Benjamin Randal,
Daniel M'Coon,
Simeon Perry,
Joshua Clarke,
Hezekiah Collins.
Johnston:
Henry Harris,
John Waterman,
Nathan Pearce.

Aug. North Kingstown:
Joseph Case, in room of
Christopher Spencer, refusing.
West Greenwich:
Philip Greene.
Johnston:
Thomas Owen, in room of
John Waterman, refusing.

Committee of War:
His Honor the Deputy-Governor: John Gardner.
Danel Jenckes, Thomas Cranston, Peter Bours,
Robert Potter, Nathan Rice, Abraham Smith,
Nicholas Gardner, Thomas Greene.

Feb. Gideon Comstock.

Regiment to be raised for reduction of Montreal and other places in Canada:

Col. Christopher Harris, Lt.-Col. John Whiting, Maj. Thomas Burket.

Col's Co.:

1st. Lt. Tibbets Hopkins, 2nd Lt. Thomas Collins, Ens. Peleg Slocum.

Lt.-Col's Co.:

1st Lt. Jeremiah Shaw, Jr., 2nd Lt. Daniel Byrn,
Ens. John Manchester.

1759. Feb.

Maj's Co.:

1st Lt. Jonathan Spear, 2nd Lt. Asa Kimbal,
Ens. Arthur Fenner, of Cranston.

4th Co. Capt. Samuel Rose, 1st Lt. Caleb Tripp,
2nd Lt. William Eldred, Ens. Records Tabor.

5th Co. Capt. Christopher Hargil, 1st Lt. Samuel Stoneman,
2nd Lt. George Cornel (son of Clarke), Ens. James Pearse.

6th Co. Capt. Nathaniel Peck, 1st Lt. Thomas Rose,
2nd Lt. Solomon Rossey, Ens. Tamberlin Campbell.

7th Co. Capt. Thomas Fry. Jr., 1st Lt. Samuel Watson (of Exeter),
2nd Lt. Asa Bowdish, Ens. Stukely Stafford.

8th Co. Capt. Giles Russel, 1st Lt. Moses Warren,
2nd Lt. Jeffry Wilcox, Ens. Hezekiah Saunders.

9th Co. Capt. Thomas Tew, 1st Lt. Israel Peck,
2nd Lt. Abner West, Ens. Othniel Tripp.

10th Co. Joshua Brown, 1st Lt. William Pulling,
2nd Lt. Mitchel Case, Ens. Thomas Mitchel.

Adjutant: Lieut. Samuel Stoneman.

Commissary: Oliver Helme.

Surgeon: Thomas Rodman (son of Clarke, late of Newport, Physician, Dec'd).

Ens. Edward Cross, in room of Hezekiah Saunders, who refused.

Quarter-Master Andrew Boid.
" James Richardson.

1760. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Joseph Wanton, Jr., Lt.-Col. Job Bennet, Jr., Maj. Jonathan Otis.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Caleb Gardner, Jr., Lt. Charles Spooner,
Ens. John Gardner (son of William).

2nd. Capt. Joseph Belcher, Lt. Thomas Richardson, Jr.,
Ens. Ebenezer Davenport, Jr.

3d. Capt. Timothy Balch, Lt. Edward Simmons, Ens. May Davis.

4th. Capt. Jabez Champlin, Lt. Timothy Ingraham,
Ens. Joseph Howland.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Hall, Lt. Caleb Sisson, Ens. Thomas Cooke.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Allen, Lt. Thomas Allen, Ens. John Sheldon.

New Shoreham:

Capt. George Gardner, Lt. Josiah Sheffield,
Ens. Nathaniel Littlefield (son of Nathaniel).

James town:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Lt. Thomas Bentley, Ens. Benja. Sheffield, Jr.

1760. May.

Middle town:

Capt. Jonathan Weeden, Lt. Silas Peckham, Ens. John Card.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Thomas Gray, Jr., Lt. Wm. Sanford, Ens. Thomas Corey.

2nd. Capt. Oliver Cooke, Lt. Stephen Tallman, Ens. William Durfee (son of Samuel).

Little Compton:

Capt. David Hillyard, Lt. Thomas Burgis, Ens. Henry Wood, Adjutant Benjamin Tayer.

Dec.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Charles Spooner, Lt. John Gardner (son of William), Ens. Jethro Spencer.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Richardson (son of Ebenezer), Lt. Ebenezer Davenport, Jr., Ens. Jonathan Davenport.

May.

Newport Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Sherburn, Lt. Henry Sowle, Cornet Peter Mumford, Q. Master Isaac Dayton.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Church, Lt. Aaron Willbore, Ens. Job Almy (son of Samuel), Q. Master Joseph Taylor.

Maj. Benjamin Sherburn, in room of Jonathan Otis, who refuses.

1st. Capt. Henry Sowle, Lt. Peter Mumford, Cornet Isaac Dayton, Q. Master Alexander Bradford.

Capt. William Mumford, Fort George.

June. Lt. John Beard, "

May.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. John Andrews, Lt.-Col. Barzillai Richmond, Maj. John Angel.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Knight Dexter, Lt. Amos Atwell, Ens. Bernard Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Whipple, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Whipple, Jr., Ens. William Brown.

3d. Capt. Stephen Jenckes, Lt. James Olney (son of Joseph), Ens. Ephraim Wheaton.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Christopher Brown, Lt. John Wilkinson, Ens. Nathaniel Mowrey.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. Arnold Paine, Ens. Samuel Aldrich, Jr.

3d. Capt. Joseph Mowrey, Jr., Lt. Christopher Angel, Ens. Noah Smith.

1760. May.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Nicholas Edwards, Lt. Ezekiel Phillips, Ens. Robt. Potter.

2nd. Capt. John Herrenden, Lt. Thomas Bennet, Jr., Ens. Nathaniel Herrenden.

3d. Capt. Hezekiah Walker, Lt. Joseph Weatherhead, Ens. John Round.

Glocester:

1st. Capt. Chad Brown, Lt. William Hawkins, Ens. Richard Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Noah Arnold, Lt. Eleazer Ballou, Ens. Silas Cooke.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Nathaniel Whipple, Lt. Benj. Tower, Ens. John Grant.

2nd. Capt. Gideon Tower, Lt. Ariel Ballou, Ens. Daniel Whipple, Jr.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Richard Searle, Jr., Lt. William Carpenter, Jr., Ens. Zephaniah Randal.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Fenner, Lt. Peleg Arnold, Ens. Nathaniel Sprague.

3d. Capt. Peter Burlingham, 3d, Lt. Philip Burlingham, Ens. William Knight, Jr.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Benjamin Bowen, 1st Lt. John Fenner, 2nd Lt. James Hoil, Cornet Joseph Nash.

Aug.

Scituate:

3d. Capt. Bernard Haile, Lt. James Wheeler, Ens. Stephen Smith.

Glocester:

3d. Capt. Abraham Waterman, Lt. Benj. Barret, Ens. Thos. Collins.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. Joseph Haszard, Lt.-Col. Joseph Stanton, Maj. George Wightman, Jr.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Abraham Lewis, Lt. Matthew Maxson, Ens. Joseph Lewis, Jr.

2nd. Capt. James Bliven, Lt. Thomas Ross, Ens. William Scrivens.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Palmer Tanner, Lt. Sam'l Hunt, Jr., Ens. Joseph Clarke.

2nd. Capt. William Northup, Lt. John Sweet (son of Benja., Dec'd), Ens. Samuel Bissel.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Charles Hull, Lt. Jonathan Babcock (son of Daniel), Ens. Jonathan Card.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Sherman, Jr., Lt. Christopher Gardner, Jr., Ens. Thomas Gardner, Jr.

1760. May.

Charlestown:

1st. Capt. Tobias Saunders, Lt. Joshua Card, Ens. Elijah Champlin.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Job Babcock, Lt. William Gardner, Ens. Thomas Weeden.

2nd. Captain Nathaniel Barber, Lt. Joseph Rathbun, Ens. Thomas Bently.

Richmond:

Capt. Nicholas Larkin, Lt. Barnet Sisson, Ens. John Thomas.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. John McCoon, Lt. Eber Crandal, Ens. Joseph McCoon.

2nd. Capt. Lawton Palmer, Lt. Christopher Wilbore, Ens. John Larkin.

Aug.

North Kings town:

3d. Capt. Joshua Pearce, Lt. Thomas Phillips, Ens. Stephen Northup (son of Joseph).

2nd. Lt. John Northup, in room of John Sweet, refusing.

Exeter:

1st. Lt. Thomas Wilcox, in room of William Gardner, refusing.

2nd. Ens. Caleb Gardner, " Thomas Bentley, "

Richmond:

Lt. John Thomas, in room of Barnet Sisson, refusing, Ens. Ebenezer Tefft.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Thomas Greene, Lt.-Col. Nathan'l Pearse, Maj. Josiah Humphrey.

Bristol:

Capt. Nathaniel Carey, Lt. Daniel Bradford, Ens Jonathan Peck.

Warren:

1st. Capt. Thomas Cole, Lt. Benjamin Cole, Ens. John Kelly, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Allen, Lt. James Bowen, Ens. John Low.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. Benoni Waterman, Lt.-Col. Jas. Arnold, Jr., Maj. Jas. Wightman.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. William Warner, Lt. John Lippitt, Ens. Thos. Stafford.

2nd. Capt. Elisha Wightman, Lt. Job Arnold, Ens. Thos. Sweet, Jr.

3d. Capt. Thomas Greene (son of Fones), Lt. Stukely Stafford, Ens. Ebenezer King.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Caleb Sheffield, Lt. Ebenezer Herrington, Ens. Thomas Spencer (son of Abner).

1760. May.
East Greenwich:
2nd. Capt. Elija Johnson, Lt. Samuel Sweet,
Ens. Richard Briggs (son of John).
West Greenwich:
1st. Capt. Job Spencer, Lt. Robert Carr, Ens. Joseph Hopkins
(son of William).
2nd. Capt. Shebna Spink, Lt. Amos Matteson, Ens. George Dyre.
3d. Capt. Simeon Draper, Lt. Jedediah Aylesworth,
Ens. Sylvester Gardner.
Coventry:
1st. Capt. Joab Stafford, Lt. Joseph Johnson,
Ens. Jonathan Matteson.
2nd. Israel Bowen, Lt. Robert Love, Ens. Samuel Greene.
Aug.
Kent County Regiment:
Col. James Arnold, Jr., Lt.-Col. James Wightman, Maj. John Waterman.
West Greenwich:
1st. Capt. Robert Carr, Lt. Joseph Hopkins (son of William),
Ens. Samuel Hopkins, Jr.
Feb.
West Greenwich:
2nd. Capt. Elisha Weaver, in room of Shebna Spink, who refused.
Ens. Nathan Greene, " " George Dyre, " "
3d. Ens. Palmer Gardner, " " Sylvester Gardner, "
May. Justices of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
His Honor the Dep.-Governor.
John Gardner, Chief.
Jonathan Randal,
William Richmond,
Joseph Lippitt,
Joseph Clarke.
Feb. James Helme, Special Judge, in room of William Richmond.
May. Clerk for Newport County, John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " John Foster, Jr.
" Kings " Benedict Helme.
" Bristol " John Usher, Jr.
" Kent " Thomas Aldrich.
Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:
Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Peter Bours,

1760. May. Newport County:

William Earle,
Jonathan Freeborn, George Gardner, Sheriff.
Thomas Gould.

Providence County:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Nicholas Brown, Clerk.
Job Randal,
Thomas Lapham,
Richard Steere, Allen Brown, Sheriff.
Thomas Arnold.

Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief. Stephen Haszard, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,
Christopher Champlin,
Thomas Brown, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Benoni Hall.

Bristol County:

Matthew Allen, Chief. Royal Paine, Clerk.
James Smith,
Nathaniel Munro,
Nathaniel Pearce, Nathaniel Bosworth, Sheriff.
John Kinnicut.

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
William Spencer,
Othniel Gorton,
Caleb Greene, Stephen Arnold, Sheriff.
Joseph Nichols.

Dec. John Holden, 3d Justice.
Othniel Gorton, 4th Justice.

May. Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

Committee of War:

His Honor Dep.-Gov. John Gardner, Daniel Jenckes, Thomas Cranston, Peter Bours, Joseph Haszard, Nathan Rice, Abraham Smith, Nicholas Gardner, Thomas Greene.

Aug. To Revise the Laws:

Gov. Stephen Hopkins, Augustus Johnston, Martin Howard, Jr., John Grelea, Jr.

1760. Aug. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Thomas Ward,
Peter Easton,
Joseph Sylvester,
Barnabas Hargil,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis, Jr.,
Jonathan Easton.

Providence:
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jenckes,
James Angel,
Samuel Nightingale,
Samuel Chace,
John Foster, Jr.

Portsmouth:
Robert Dennis,
John Almy,
Weston Hickes,
John Shearman, Jr.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlo Greene,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Richard Estis,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Azrikam Pearce,
James Arnold, Jr.

Westerly:
William Herne,
John Larkin,
Richard Berry,
Joseph Crandal,
Thomas Gardner,
James Bliven.

North Kingstown:
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
William Hall (son of Robert),
Joseph Case,

North Kingstown:
Samuel Browning, Jr.,
George Wightman, Jr.,
Ephraim Gardner, Jr.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
John Case,
Job Babcock,
William Browning,
Jeremiah Crandal,
John Lillibridge,
Adam Gould.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Aldrich,
Giles Pierce,
Samuel Sowle,
George Vaughan,
Thomas Shippey,
Benjamin Sweet,
Edmund Andrews.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
Daniel Mowrey,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Stephen Sly,
Lemuel Winsor,
Joseph Kelly.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harrris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angel,
Benjamin Slack,
Thomas Brown,
Timothy Hopkins.

Glocester:
Andrew Brown,
Thomas Barns,
Benjamin Smith,
Israel Arnold,
Jonah Steere,
Jonathan Harris.

1760. Aug.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
John Champlin,
Job Taylor.

West Greenwich:
William Cumstock,
Samuel Hopkins,
Isaac Johnson,
Amos Stafford,
Oliver Mius,
Jedediah Aylesworth.

Coventry:
Stephen Potter,
John Greene,
John Bucklin,
William Bates.

Exeter:
Stephen Richmond,
Samuel Albro,
Benjamin Reynolds,
Caleb Arnold,
Daniel Barber,
Amos Gardner.

Middletown:
John Taylor,
John Barker,
Joseph Peabody.

Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
Leverit Hubbard,
Royal Paine,
Hezekiah Usher,
Samuel Church.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hickes,
Philip Tabor,
Restcome Sanford,
Thomas Anthony (son of Joseph),
Gideon Wilcox.

Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Thomas Church,
John Irish,
Constant Southworth.

Warren:
John Cole,
James Brown,
John Adams,
Ebenezer Cole,
Joshua Bicknal.

Cumberland:
Job Bartlet,
John Dexter,
Jeremiah Whipple,
Robert Aldrich.

Richmond:
John Webster,
Samuel Tefft,
Sylvester Kinyon,
Thomas Kinyon,
Edward Perry.

Cranston:
William Burton,
John Dexter,
Matthew Manchester,
Thomas Potter (son of John).

Hopkinton:
Daniel M'Coon,
Simeon Perry,
Hezekiah Collins,
Lawton Palmer,
John Latham,
John Maxson, Jr.

Johnston:
Henry Harris,
Thomas Owen,
Nathan Pearce,
Josiah King.

South Kingstown:

John Record, in room of Jeremiah Crandal, who refused.

1760. May.

In Regiment against Canada:

2nd Lt.	William Bennet, in room of Daniel Byrn, Dec'd.			
"	Walter Clarke,	"	" Abner West,	refused.
Ens.	John Foster,	"	" Arthur Fenner,	"
"	John Gordon,	"	" John Manchester,	"
"	Jeremiah Fenner,	"	" Tamberlin Campbell,	"
"	Samuel Tobey,	"	" Othniel Tripp,	"

Mar. Regiment to be raised ensuing Campaign.

Col. John Whiting—His Company:

1st Lt. Thomas Fry, 2nd Lt. Andrew Boid, Ens. Israel Peck.

Lt.-Col. Samuel Rose—His Company:

1st Lt. William Eldred, 2nd Lt. Moses Warren, Ens. Mitchel Case.

Maj. Christopher Hargil—His Company:

1st Lt. Jonathan Spear, 2nd Lt. Samuel Stoneman, Ens. Edw'd Cross.

4th. Capt. Asa Kimball, 1st Lt. Wm. Pulling, 2nd Lt. Arthur Fenner, Ens. William Prior.

5th. Capt. Nathaniel Peck, 1st Lt. Thomas Rose, 2nd Lt. Abraham Hawkins, Ens. Comfort Carpenter.

6th. Capt. Tibbits Hopkins, 1st Lt. Asa Bowdish, 2nd Lt. Hezekiah Saunders, Ens. Joseph Brownel.

7th. Capt. Giles Russel, 1st Lt. George Cornel, (son of Clarke), 2nd Lt. Peleg Slocum, Ens. Elias Burdick.

Adjutant: Samuel Stoneman.

1761. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Job Bennet, Jr., Lt.-Col. Isaac Stelle, Maj. Benjamin Sherburne.

New Shoreham:

Capt. John Pain, Lt. Nathaniel Littlefield, 3d, Ens. Rhodes Havens.

June.

Lt.-Col. Samuel Freebody, in room of Isaac Stelle, who refused.

Newport:

1st. Capt. James Cahoone, Jr., Lt. Jethro Spencer, Ens. Sam'l Yeates.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Richardson (son of Ebenezer), Lt. Ebenezer Davenport, Jr., Ens. Jonathan Davenport.

3d. Capt. Timothy Balch, Lt. Edward Simmons, Ens. Thomas George.

4th. Capt. Timothy Ingraham, Lt. Joseph Howland, Ens. John Launders.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Thomas Cook, Lt. Jeremiah Lawton, Ens. George Sisson, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Allen, Lt. Thomas Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

1761. June.

New Shoreham:

Ens. Thomas Mitchel, in room of Rhodes Havens, who refused.

James town:

Capt. Benja. Underwood, Lt. Matthew Greenel, Ens. Oliver Haszard, Jr.

Middletown:

Capt. Jonathan Weeden, Lt. Philip Peckham, Ens. William Greene.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Edward Gray, Lt. Job Cooke, Ens. Walter Cooke.

2nd. Capt. William Cooke, Lt. Joshua Dwelly, Ens. John Durfee.

Little Compton:

Capt. David Hilyard, Lt. Thomas Burgess, Ens. Henry Wood.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Peter Mumford, Lt. Isaac Dayton,
Cornet William James (son of John).
Quarter-Master Daniel Whitman Hoockey.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Church, Lt. Aaron Wilbore,
Cornet Job Almy (son of Samuel).
Quarter-Master Joseph Taylor.

Capt. William Read, Fort George.
Lieut. Caleb Carr, "

May.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Benjamin Bowen, Lt.-Col. Josiah Thornton,
Maj. Joseph Olney (of Gloucester).

June.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Knight Dexter, Lt. Amos Atwell, Ens. Barnard Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Whipple, Jr., Lt. William Brown,
Ens. Luther Hawkins.

3d. Capt. Ephraim Wheaton, Lt. David Burr, Jr.,
Ens. Jabez Gorham.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Christopher Brown, Lt. John Wilkinson,
Ens. Nathaniel Mowrey.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. Arnold Pain, Ens. Sam'l Aldrich, Jr.

3d. Capt. Joseph Mowrey, Lt. Christopher Angel,
Ens. Henry Blackmore.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Ezekiel Phillips, Lt. Robert Potter, Ens. Job Wilbore.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Ailsworth, Lt. William Tyler,
Ens. Nathaniel Herrington.

3d. Capt. James Wheeler, Lt. Stephen Smith, Ens. Thos. Salisbury.

4th. Capt. Joseph Wetherhead, Lt. John Round, Ens. James Round.

1761. June.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. William Hawkins, Lt. Richard Eddy, Ensign John Eddy.
2nd. Capt. Noah Arnold, Lt. John Whipple, Ens. Edward Inman, Jr.
3d. Capt. Abraham Waterman, Lt. Samuel Thornton, Ens. Nathaniel Kimbal.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Nathaniel Whipple, Lt. Benja. Tower, Ens. John Grant.
2nd. Capt. Joseph Brown, Lt. Noah Balloue, Ens. Jeremiah Inman.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. William Carpenter, Jr., Lt. Joseph Lockwood, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah King.
2nd. Capt. Nathan Williams, Lt. Thomas Williams, Jr., Ens. Uriah Arnold.
3d. Capt. Richard Knight, Jr., Lt. Ephraim Roberts, Ens. Moses Briggs.

Johnston:

Capt. William Alverson, Lt. Zackariah Eddy, Ens. Samuel Henry.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. James Olney (son of Joseph), 1st Lt. Edward Fenner, 2nd Lt. George Payson, Cornet Philip Matteson.

Providence Artillery:

Capt. Joseph Brown, 1st Lt. Eleazer Harding, 2nd Lt. James Green, Ens. Job Smith.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. Nathan Babcock, Lt.-Col. Geo. Wightman, Jr., Maj. John Wilson.
Col. George Wightman, Jr., in room of Nathan Babcock, who refused.
Lt.-Col. John Wilson, in room of Geo. Wightman, advanced as above.
Maj. Edward Bliven, Jr., in room of John Wilson, advanced as above.

June.

Artillery Company—Towns of Westerly, Charlestown and Hopkinton, approved.

Capt. Joseph Stanton, 1st Lt. Daniel Lewis, 2nd Lt. Jos. Babcock, Ens. Jesse Champlin.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Abraham Lewis, Lt. Matthew Maxson, Ens. Joseph Lewis, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Edward Saunders, 1st Lt. Joseph Gavet, Ens. Wm. Greene.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Jos. Clarke, Jr., Lt. Dan'l Corey, Ens. Peter Tourjee, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Joshua Allen, Lt. Samuel Shearman, Ens. Benj. Watson.
3d. Capt. Jonathan Vaughan, Lt. Abraham Havens, Ens. Gilbert Cooper.

1761. June.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Babcock (son of David), Lt. Jonathan Card, Ens. Freeman Perry.

2nd. Capt. William Willson Pollock, Lt. Nathaniel Perkins, Jr., Ens. Peleg Mumford.

Charlestown:

Capt. Tobias Saunders, Lt. Joshua Card, Ens. John Stanton.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Thos. Wilcox, Lt. Ishmael Wilcox, Ens. Geo. Sunderland.

2d. Capt. William Hyams, Lt. Thomas Bently, Jr., Ens. John Lewis.

Richmond:

Capt. Simeon Clarke, Lt. William Wilcox, Ens. William Kinyon.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Christoper Babcock, Lt. Caleb Wells, Ens. Matthew Wells.

2nd. Capt. Benj. Maxson, Lt. Benj. Randal, Jr., Ens. Jos. Greene.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Nathan Miller, Lt.-Col. Shearjashub Bourn, Maj. Nathaniel Carey.

June.

Bristol:

Capt. Daniel Bradford, Lt. Jonathan Peck, Ens. Rogers Richmond.

Warren:

1st. Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. Benjamin Cole, Ens. John Mason.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Allen, Lt. James Bowen, Ens. John Low.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. James Wightman, Lt.-Col. John Wells, Maj. Preserved Peirce.

June.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Josias Arnold (son of Josias), Lt. Amos Lockwood, Jr., Ens. Thomas Sweet.

2nd. Capt. Nathaniel Arnold, Lt. Peleg Salisbury, Ens. Philip Wightman.

3d. Capt. Stukely Stafford, Lt. Samuel Budlong (son of Moses), Ens. James Convis.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Spencer (son of Walter), Lt. George Vaughan, Jr., Ens. Philip Haines.

2nd. Capt. John Wightman, Lt. Josiah Matteson, Ens. Daniel Briggs.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Sam'l Hopkins, Lt. Thomas Matteson, Ens. Abner Goffe.

2nd. Capt. Benj. Greene, Lt. Jonathan Weaver, Ens. Eleazer Greene.

3d. Capt. Palmer Gardner, Lt. Rob't Haszard, Jr., Ens. Geo. Parker.

1761. June.
Coventry:
1st. Capt. Isaac Greene, Lt. Nathan Goffe, Ens. Joseph Colvill.

May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
Samuel Ward, Chief.
Joseph Russel,
William Hall,
Thomas Wickham,
John Burton.

June. Nicholas Easton, in room of
Thomas Wickham, who refused.
Samuel Nightingale, in room of
John Burton, who refused.

May. Clerk for Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " John Foster, Jr.
" Kings " Benedict Helme.
" Bristol " Josiah Finney.
" Kent " Samuel Fry.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Peter Bours,
William Anthony,
John Shearman, Jr., Joseph Wanton (son of
John Barker. Giles), Sheriff.

Providence County:
David Comstock, Chief. Nicholas Brown, Clerk.
Gideon Comstock,
Thomas Owen,
Richard Steere, Elisha Brown, Sheriff.
Jeremiah Whipple.

Kings County:
James Helme, Chief. Benj. Peckham, Jr., Clerk.
Thomas Brown,
Christopher Champlin,
Benoni Hall, Gideon Hoxie, Sheriff.
Thomas Allen.

Bristol County:
Matthew Allen, Chief. Thomas Throop, Clerk.
Nathaniel Fales,
John Kinnicut,
Leverett Hubbard. Charles Church, Sheriff.
Peter Bicknal.

1761. May.

Kent County:

Thomas Fry, Chief. Capt. Benj. Greene, Clerk.
Rufus Greene,
John Holdon,
John Langford, Rufus Spencer, Sheriff.
George Hall.

June. George Taylor, Chief Justice, Inferior Court, Providence County, in room of David Comstock, who refused.

Simon Davis, Chief Justice, Inferior Court, Bristol County, in room of Matthew Allen, Dec'd.

Feb. George Haszard, Justice, Inferior Court, Newport, in room of Peter Bours, Dec'd.

June. Committee of War:

John Jepson, Elisha Brown, Thomas Cranston, Peter Bours, Robert Potter, Thomas Casey, Gideon Comstock, Nicholas Gardner, Shearjashub Bourn.

1st Lt. Thomas Fry, of Col. John Whitings Comp'y, for present Campaign.

Oct. John Bours, one of Committee of War, in room of his father, Peter Bours, Dec'd.

Feb. Regiment ordered for Campaign in North America.

Col. Samuel Rose—His Company:
Capt. Lt. Jeoffry Wilcox, 2nd Lt. Thomas Rose,
Ens. Daniel Coggeschall, Jr.

Lt.-Col. Christopher Hargil—His Company:
1st Lt. Asa Bowdish, 2nd Lt. William Prior, Ens. Alexander Brown.

Major Nathaniel Peck—His Company:
1st Lt. Israel Peck, 2nd Lt. Moses Warren, Ens. Simeon Stevens.
4th. Capt. Abraham Hawkins, 1st Lt. George Cornel (son of Clarke),
2nd Lt. Asa Kimbal, Ens. Jonathan Miller (or Milward).
5th. Capt. Thomas Fry, 1st Lt. Samuel Thornton,
2nd Lt. Andrew Boid, Ens. Ishmael Wilcox.
6th. Capt. Thomas Tew, 1st Lt. Thomas Cottrell,
2nd Lt. William Herrenden, Ens. Beriah Hopkins.
7th. Capt. Giles Russel, 1st Lt. Hezekiah Saunders,
2nd Lt. Edward Cross, Ens. John Tefft.
Lt. Asa Kimball, Adjutant.
Surgeon: Benjamin Brown.

June. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

Martin Howard, Charles Bardin,
Samuel Collins, Peter Easton,

1761. June.

Newport:
Joseph Sylvester,
Barnabas Hargil,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis, Jr.,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
John Butts.

Providence:
Joseph Snow,
George Taylor,
Samuel Nightingale,
Samuel Chace,
John Foster, Jr.,
James Angel,
John Comstock.

Portsmouth:
John Almy,
Thomas Shearman, Jr.,
Robert Burrington, Jr.,
John Ward,
Samuel Peirce.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
John Waterman,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Silas Clap,
John Greene (son of Peter).

Westerly:
Benoni Smith,
Joseph Crandal,
Stephen Saunders,
James Bliven,
Joseph Clark (son of Thomas),
Ichabod Babcock, Jr.

North Kingstown:
Joseph Coggeshall,
William Hall (son of Robert),
Caleb Clark,

North Kingstown:
John Reynolds (son of Peter),
John Cleveland,
William Smith,
Caleb Hill.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
John Case,
John Sheldon,
John Lillibridge.

East Greenwich:
Giles Pierce,
John Ollin,
George Vaughan,
James Greene,
Thomas Shippey,
Jonathan Corey,
Pardon Tillinghast.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
John Aldrich,
John Sayles, Jr.,
Stephen Sly,
Jabez Harris,
Ezekiel Comstock.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Benoni Williams,
John Fiske,
Samuel Dorrance,
Thomas Hill,
Oliver Westcote,
Thomas Brown,
James Wheeler.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Benjamin Smith,
Israel Arnold,
Jonah Steere,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris.

1761. June.

Charles town:
Peleg Cross,
Samuel Kinyon,
Tobias Saunders.
West Greenwich:
Samuel Hopkins,
Philip Greene,
Preserved Hall,
Charles Carr,
Gideon Ellis,
Benjamin Tillinghast.
Coventry:
Thomas Matteson,
John Rice,
Adam Kassen,
Obadiah Johnson,
Edward Casey.
Exeter:
Stephen Richmond,
Benjamin Reynolds,
Newman Perkins,
Alexander Case,
Thomas Josseln,
Soloman Brayman,
John Congdon.
Middletown:
William Peckham, Jr.,
Joseph Peabody,
William Baley.
Bristol:
Shearjashub Bourn,
John Howland,
John Throop, Jr.,
Joseph Reynolds,
Daniel Bradford.
Tiverton:
Thomas Anthony,
Philip Tabor,
Restcome Sanford,
Joseph Stafford.
Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Richard Brownel,
Constant Southworth,
Oliver Hilyard.
Warren:
James Brown,
Ebenezer Cole,
Ebenezer Adams,
Joseph Butterworth,
John Wheaton.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Job Bartlet,
Uriah Jillson,
John Gould.
Richmond:
John Webster,
Thomas Kinyon,
Thomas Lillibridge.
Cranston:
William Burton,
Nathaniel Williams,
James Harris,
Thomas Corpe.
Hopkinton:
Benjamin Randal,
Joshua Clarke,
John Maxson, Jr.,
John Whitter,
John Latham.
Johnston:
Edward Sheldon,
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Waterman,
John Fenner.

1762. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Job Bennet, Jr., Lt.-Col. Samuel Freebody, Maj. Benj. Sherburne.

New Shoreham:

Capt. John Pain, Lt. Nathaniel Littlefield, 3d, Ens. Thomas Mitchell.

1762. June.

Newport:

1st. Capt. James Cahoone, Jr., Lt. Jethro Spencer, Ens. Sam'l Yeates.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Richardson (son of Ebenezer),
Lt. Ebenezer Davenport, Ens. Jonathan Davenport.

3d. Capt. Timothy Balch, Lt. Edward Simmons, Ens. Thos. George.

4th. Capt. Timothy Ingraham, Lt. Jos. Howland, Ens. John Saunders.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Earl Westcote, Lt. Jeremiah Lawton, Ens. Geo. Sisson, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Allen, Lt. Thomas Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

New Shoreham:

John Pain, Nath. Littlefield, Thos. Mitchel, refusing,
Capt. Edward Sands, Lt. John Pain, Ens. John Littlefield.

James town:

Capt. Benjamin Underwood, Lt. Oliver Hassard, Jr.,
Ens. Stephen Remington.

Middletown:

Capt. Jonathan Weeden, Lt. Philip Peckham, Ens. William Greene.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Edward Gray, Lt. Job Cooke, Ens. Walter Cooke.

2nd. Capt. William Cooke, Lt. Joshua Dwelly, Ens. John Durfee.

Little Compton:

Capt. David Hilyard, Lt. Thomas Burgis, Ens. Henry Wood.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Peter Mumford, Lt. Isaac Dayton,
Cornet William James (son of John),
Q.-Master Daniel Wightman Hookey.

2nd. Capt. Aaron Wilbore, Lt. Walter Wilbore,
Cornet Joseph Taylor, Q.-Master Gideon Almy.

Sept.

Little Compton:

Capt. George Simmons, Lt. Stephen Brownel, Ens. Robert Taylor.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Jeremiah Lawton, Lt. George Sisson, Jr., Ens. Thos. Hall.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

2nd. Cornet Gideon Almy, Qt.-Master John Hunt.

Newport Artillery Company:

Capt. Daniel Ayrault, Jr., 1st. Lt. Metcalf Bowler,
2nd. Lt. Nathaniel Mumford, Ens. Samuel Brenton.

June. Capt. William Read, Lieut. Caleb Carr, at Fort George.

May.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Benjamin Bowen, Lt.-Col. Josiah Thornton,
Maj. Joseph Olney (of Gloucester).

1762. June.

Providence:

1st Capt. Barnard Eddy, Lt. Daniel Snow, Ens. Amos Kinnicut.

2nd. Capt. Benj. Whipple, Jr, Lt. William Brown, Ens. Luther Hawkins.

3d. Capt. Ephraim Wheaton, Lt. David Burr, Jr., Ens. John Gorham.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Richard Sayles, Jr., Lt. Francis Herrenden, Ens. William Pain.

2nd. Capt. Arnold Pain, Lt. John Man, Jr., Ens. Enoch Sprague.

3d. Capt. Daniel Smith (son of William), Lt. Henry Blackmore, Ens. Joseph Mowrey, 3d.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Ezekiel Phillips, Lt. Job Wilbore, Ens. George Wilbore.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Ailsworth, Lt. William Taylor, Ens. John Parker.

3d. Capt. Stephen Smith, Lt. Mason Hulet, Ens. Richard Smith.

4th. Capt. Jas. Round, Lt. John Simmons, Jr., Ens. Squire Bucklin.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. Wm. Hawkins, Lt. John Eddy, Ens. David Burlingame.

2nd. Capt. Noah Arnold, Lt. John Whipple, Ens. Edw'd Inman, Jr.

3d. Capt. Stephen Keach, Lt. Wm. Phillips, Ens. John Wells, Jr.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Benj. Tower, Lt. Noah Butterworth, Ens. Benj. Woolcot.

2nd. Capt. Elisha Ballou, Lt. John Fiske, Ens. Jeremiah Inman.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. William Carpenter, Jr., Lt. Joseph Lockwood, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah King.

2nd. Capt. Nathan Williams, Lt. Thomas Williams, Jr., Ens. Uriah Arnold.

3d. Capt. Richard Knight, Jr., Lt. Stephen Knight, Ens. Stukely Hudson.

Johnston:

Capt. Wm. Alverson, Lt. Zechariah Eddy, Ens. Nehemiah Sheldon.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Edward Fenner, 1st Lt. Nathaniel Wheaton, 2nd Lt. George Payson, Qr.-Master Arthur Westcote.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. George Whitman, Jr., Lt.-Col. John Wilson, Maj. Elias Thompson.

June.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Matthew Maxson, Lt. John Stillman, Ens. Joseph Lewis, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. William Greene, Ens. John Bliven.

1762. June.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. George Tibbits, Lt. Carey Clarke, Ens. John Turgee.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Taylor, Lt. Ephraim Haszard, Ens. Jeremiah Smith.

3d. Capt. William Congdon, Lt. Richard Phillips, Ens. John Vaughan (son of Isaac).

South Kings town:

1st. Capt. Jeffry Champlin, Lt. Thomas Hawkins, Ens. William Greenman.

2nd. Capt. Nicholas Gardner, Lt. Wm. Wilcox, Ens. Josiah Tanner.

Charlestown:

Capt. Joshua Card, Lt. John Stanton, Ens. Benjamin Kinyon.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Thomas Willcox, Lt. George Sunderlin, Ens. Job Wilcox.

2nd. Capt. William Hiams, Lt. John Lewis, Ens. Thomas Tanner.

Richmond:

Capt. Simeon Clarke, Lt. William Wilcox, Ens. Joshua Clarke.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Christ'r Babcock, Lt. Caleb Wells, Ens. Matthew Wells.

2nd. Capt. Benj. Maxson, Lt. Benj. Randal, Jr., Ens. Wm. Thurston.

Sept.

Artillery Company—Westerly, Charlestown, and Hopkinton:

Capt. Joseph Stanton, Jr., 1st Lt. Daniel Lewis, 2nd Lt. Joseph Babcock, Ens. Jesse Champlin.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Shearjashub Bourn, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Carey, Maj. John Adams.

June.

Bristol:

Capt. Jonathan Peck, Lt. Samuel Pain, Ens. Nathaniel Waldron, Jr.

Warren:

1st. Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. Oliver Salsbury, Ens. John Mason.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Allen, Lt. James Bowen, Ens. John Willson Low.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. James Wightman, Lt.-Col. John Wells, Maj. Simeon Draper.

June.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Josias Arnold (son of Josias), Lt. Amos Lockwood, Jr., Ens. Benjamin Gorton (son of Samuel).

2nd. Capt. Peleg Salisbury, Lt. Thomas Sweet (son of Philip), Ens. John Greene (son of Thomas).

3d. Capt. Samuel Budlong (son of Moses), Lt. Samuel Davis, Ens. James Convis.

1762. June.
East Greenwich:
1st. Capt. Philip Haines, Lt. George Vaughan, Jr., Ens. Thomas Middlecomb.
2nd. Capt. John Pitcher, Lt. William Peirce, Ens. William Baley.
West Greenwich:
1st. Capt. Job Herrenden, Lt. William Sweet (son of Nathaniel), Ens. William Matteson.
2nd. Capt. Eleazer Greene, Lt. Jonathan Matteson, Jr., Ens. John Spencer.
3d. Capt.Thos.Tillinghast, Lt. Robt. Haszard, Jr., Ens. Simeon Gates.
Coventry:
1st. Capt. Isaac Greene, Lt. Nathan Goffe, Ens. Joseph Colvil,
2nd. Capt. Caleb Gates, Lt. James Gibson, Ens. Daniel Weaver.
Sept.
Warwick:
2nd Co. Lt. Joseph Arnold (son of Philip), in room of Thomas Sweet, who refused.
Lt.-Col. Benjamin Wickham, Naval Officer, 1762.
George Gardner, Jr., " 1761.
May. Justices of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
Jeremiah Niles, Chief.
Joseph Russel,
William Hall,
Nicholas Easton,
Samuel Nightingale,
June. Joseph Russell, Chief, in room of Jeremiah Niles, who refused.
William Hall, 2nd.
Nicholas Easton, 3d.
Samuel Nightingale, 4th.
Jeoffry Watson, 5th.
Sept. Jeoffry Watson, refusing, Joshua Clarke, in his room.
May. Clerk for Newport County: Archibald Campbell.
" Providence " George Taylor, Jr.
" Kings " Freeman Perry.
" Bristol " Josiah Finney.
" Kent " Capt. Thomas Fry.
Justices of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:
Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
George Haszard,
William Anthony,

1762. May. Newport County:

Thomas Shearman, Jr.,	Joseph Wanton (son of Gideon), Sheriff.
John Barker.	

Providence County:

George Taylor, Chief.	John Foster, Clerk.
Gideon Comstock,	
Thomas Owen,	
Richard Steere,	Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Jeremiah Whipple.	

Kings County:

James Helme, Chief.	Benjamin Peckham, Clerk.
Thomas Brown,	
John Congdon (of Charlestown),	
John Chapman,	Gideon Hoxie, Sheriff.
Thomas Allen.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Thomas Throope, Clerk.
John Kinnicut,	
Peter Bicknal,	
William Munro,	Charles Church, Sheriff.
John Usher, Jr.	

Kent County:

Thomas Fry, Chief.	Capt. Benj. Greene, Clerk.
Rufus Greene,	
John Holdon,	
John Langford,	Rufus Spencer, Sheriff.
George Hall.	

To Revise the Laws:

Edward Scott, Martin Howard, Henry Ward, Sec.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

Sept.

Committee of War:

John Jepson, Elisha Brown, Thomas Cranston, John Bours, Robert Potter, Thomas Casey, Gideon Comstock, Thomas Potter, Jr., Shearjashub Bourn.

Aug.

Company of 64 Men at Fort Starwick, of Col. Rose's Reg.:
Capt. George Cornell.

1762. June. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Barden,
Peter Easton,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis, Jr.,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
John Butts.

Providence:
Joseph Snow,
John Foster,
James Angel,
John Comstock,
John Olney,
James Thurber,
Benoni Pearce,
Peter Randal,
Amos Atwell.

Portsmouth:
John Almy,
Robert Burrington, Jr.,
Benjamin Fish,
Benjamin Tallman,
Samuel Pearce.

Warwick:
Elisha Greene,
John Greene (son of Peter),
Ebenezer Slocum,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Silas Clapp,
Hugh Essex.

Westerly:
Benoni Smith,
Joseph Crandal,
Stephen Saunders,
Abraham Borden,

Westerly:
Joseph Clarke (son of Thomas),
Ichabod Babcock, Jr.

North Kingstown:
Joseph Coggeschall,
Caleb Clark,
Charles Tillinghast,
John Cleveland,
William Smith,
James Fones,
Caleb Hill.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
John Case,
Francis Tanner,
John Lillibridge.

East Greenwich:
Giles Pierce,
John Olin,
Job Comstock,
Samuel Warner,
Jonathan Johnston,
Thomas Corey.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
John Aldrich,
John Sayles, Jr.,
Jonathan Sayles,
Jabez Harris,
Ezekiel Comstock.

Scituate:
Samuel Dorrance,
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
Benjamin Slack,
John Fisk,
Thomas Hill,
Oliver Westcote,
John Peirce.

1762. June.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Benjamin Smith,
Israel Sayles,
Jonah Steere,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Benjamin Hoxie,
Simeon Perry.

West Greenwich:
Philip Greene,
Preserved Hall,
Gideon Ellis,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Job Spencer,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.

Coventry:
Thomas Matteson,
John Rice,
Adam Kasson,
Obadiah Johnson,
Edward Casey.

Exeter:
Benjamin Reynolds,
Newman Perkins,
Thomas Josselyn,
Solomon Brayman,
James Bliven,
John Gardner,
John Gardner (son of Ezekiel).

Middletown:
William Peckham, Jr.,
Joseph Peabody,
William Baley,
Gideon Coggeschall.

Bristol:
John Throop, Jr.,
Daniel Bradford,
Joseph Waldron,
John Waldron,
John Wardwell.

Tiverton:
Thomas Anthony,
William Willcox,
Restcome Sanford,
Joseph Stafford,
Joseph Bowen.

Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Richard Brownel,
Constant Southworth,
Oliver Hilyard.

Warren:
John Wheaton,
Joseph Butterworth,
Matthew Watson,
Hezekiah Tiffany,
Elijah Rawson,
Solomon Peck.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Job Bartlet,
Uriah Jillson,
John Gould,
Stephen Brown.

Richmond:
John Webster,
Thomas Kinyon,
Thomas Lillibridge.

Cranston:
James Harris,
Thomas Corp,
Zuriel Waterman.

Hopkinton:
Benjamin Randal,
Joshua Clarke,
John Maxson, Jr.,
John Whitter.

Johnston:
Edward Sheldon,
Abraham Belknap,
Joseph Waterman,
John Fenner.

1762. Sept. Joseph Shearman, Jr., for Portsmouth, in room of Benjamin Fish, refusing.
Charlestown:
Nathaniel Sheffield,
Joseph Champlin,
John Gorton.
Robert Vaughan, Jr., East Greenwich, in room of Samuel Warner, refusing.
Scituate:
Philip Matteson.

June. Ferry Men at Humphreys Ferry:
Nathaniel Martin, and Caleb Carr, of Warren.

1763. Aug. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
Joshua Babcock, Chief.
Thomas Cranston,
John Cole,
Thomas Greene,
Silas Niles.

Oct. John Banister, Chief, in room of Joshua Babcock, who refused.
John Cole, 2nd Justice, in room of Thomas Cranston, who refused.
Thomas Greene,
Silas Niles,
Job Bennet.

Feb. John Cole, Chief, in room of John Banister, who refused.
Thomas Greene,
Silas Niles,
Job Bennet,
Stephen Potter.

May. Clerk for Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Caleb Harris.
" Kings " Freeman Perry.
" Bristol " Samuel Church.
" Kent " Benj. Spencer (son of Wm).

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:
Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,
John Shearman, Jr.,

1763. May.

Newport County:

Samuel Durfee,	Samuel Brenton, Sheriff.
Thomas Gould.	

Providence County:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief.	George Jackson, Clerk.
Job Randal,	
Thomas Lapham,	
Jeremiah Whipple,	Allin Brown, Sheriff.
Thomas Arnold.	

Kings County:

Stephen Haszard, Chief.	Stephen Haszard, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,	
Christopher Champlin,	
Benoni Hall,	Beriah Brown Sheriff.
Nathan Tefft.	

Bristol County:

William Munroe, Chief.	Royal Payne, Clerk.
Nathaniel Pearce,	
Ebenezer Cole,	
Joseph Reynolds,	John Brown, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphry.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	Daniel Howland, Clerk.
William Spencer,	
Othniel Gorton,	
Caleb Greene,	Henry Rice, Sheriff.
Samuel Hopkins.	

John Wanton, Naval Officer, 1762.

John Andrews, Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court.

Notary Public for Providence Town and County:
Henry Paget.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

Martin Howard,	John Butts,
Samuel Collins,	Jonathan Rogers,
Charles Bardin,	John Pitman.
Peter Easton,	Providence:
Henry Ward,	Joseph Snow,
Barnabas Hargill,	Ebenezer Jenckes,
Daniel Goddard,	James Angell,
John Grelea, Jr.,	Samuel Chace,
John Davis, Jr.,	Stephen Rawson,
Jonathan Easton,	Joseph Nash,
James Milward,	Benjamin Man.

1763. May.

Portsmouth:
Joseph Shearman, Jr.,
Samuel Pearce, Jr.,
Clarke Cornell,
Restcome Sandford,
Sampson Shearman.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlo Greene,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Thomas Rice,
Elisha Wightman.

Westerly:
John Larkin,
Joshua Thompson,
Thomas Gardner,
Joseph Crandal,
Isaac Babcock.

North Kingstown:
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
William Hall (son of Robert),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Ephraim Gardner, Jr.,
Jeremiah Gardner, Jr.,
Ishmael Spink,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.,
John Congdon, Jr.

South Kingstown:
John Case,
John Lillibridge,
John Sheldon,
Jeremiah Crandal,
Adam Gould.

East Greenwich:
Samuel Sowle,
George Vaughan,
Thomas Shippey,
Job Comstock,
James Wightman,
Silvester Sweet,
Jonathan Johnson.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
Daniel Mowrey,
Samuel Windsor,
Stephen Sly,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fiske,
Jeremiah Angell,
Benjamin Slack,
Timothy Hopkins,
Thomas Brown,
Oliver Westcot,
Josiah Bennet.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Israel Arnold,
Benjamin Smith,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Sayles.

Charlestown:
Benjamin Hoxsie,
Simeon Perry,
Israel Stiles,
James Kinyon.

West Greenwich:
William Comstock,
Oliver Mius,
Chadadiah Aylesworth,
Thomas Rogers,
David Hopkins,
William Nichols.

Coventry:
Joseph Bennett,
John Rice,
Obadiah Johnson,
Edward Casey,
Ichabod Bowen,
Elkanah Johnson, Jr.

1763. May.

Exeter:
Job Tripp,
William Weight,
Jeoffry Wilcox,
David Stanton,
William Hall.

Middletown:
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.,
John Barker,
Joseph Peabody,
Giles Sandford,
John Gould, Jr.

Bristol:
Joseph Read,
William Hoar,
George Coggeshall,
William Cox,
Stephen Wardwell.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hicks,
Restcome Sanford,
Thomas Anthony,
Gideon Wilcox,
Oliver Cooke,
John Jennings.

Little Compton:
Constant Southworth,
Aaron Wilbore,
Henry Wood,
William Richmond, Jr.

Warren:
Thomas Cole,
Edward Bosworth,
Benjamin Cole,

Warren:
Joshua Bicknall,
Barnet Miller.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Job Bartlet,
Robert Aldrich,
Uriah Jillson,
Joseph Davis,
Nathaniel Robinson,
Stephen Brown.

Richmond:
Samuel Tefft,
Sylvester Kinyon,
Edward Perry,
Enoch Lewis,
William Pettys.

Cranston:
William Burton,
Jeremiah Field,
Caleb Potter,
John Pain,
Stephen Sheldon.

Hopkinton:
Benjamin Barber,
Lawton Palmer,
John Latham,
Joseph Collins,
John Burdick.

Johnston:
Henry Harris,
Edward Sheldon,
Josiah King,
Abraham Belknap.

Aug.

Exeter:
Newman Perkins, in room of
Job Tripp, declines.

North Kingstown:
George Northup, in room of
Ephraim Gardner, Jr., declines.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandal, 1st, in room of
John Larkin, refusing.
Stephen Lamphear, 4th, in room of
Joseph Crandal, advanced.

1763. Aug. Charlestown:
John Hill in room of Benj. Hoxsie, refusing.
Job Taylor, in room of Simeon Perry, refusing.
Stanton York.
South Kingstown:
Oliver Helme.
Oct. Hopkinton:
Benjamin Randal, in room of Benjamin Barber.
John Maxson, in room of John Latham.
Westerly:
Richard Berry.
Feb. Cranston:
Zuriel Waterman, in room of
John Paine, who refused.
Aug.

Militia of the Colony—Newport and Bristol Counties Regiment:
Col. Benj. Sherburne, Lt.-Col. Jabez Champlin, Maj. Charles Spooner.

Newport County Troop of Horse:
1st. Capt. Isaac Dayton, Lt. William James (son of John),
Cornet Sanford Gardner, Qr.-Mr. Benjamin Mumford.
2nd. Capt. Joseph Taylor, Lt. Walter Wilbore,
Cornet Gideon Almy, Qr.-Mr. John Hunt, Jr.

1st Newport Company:
Capt. John Gardner (son of Wm.), Lt. Anthony Shaw, Ens. John Carr.

2nd Company:
Capt. Thomas George, Lt. James Clarke, Ens. Benjamin Baker.

3d Company:
Capt. May Davis, Lt. Greene Rogers, Ens. James Carter.

4th Company:
Capt. Jethro Spencer, Lt. Ezra Pope, Ens. Samuel Cranston.

1st Portsmouth Company:
Capt. Caleb Sisson, Lt. George Cornell (son of Walter),
Ens. Job Shearman.

2nd Company:
Capt. Joshua Allen, Lt. Thomas Allen, Ens. William Remington.

New Shoreham Company:
Capt. Josias Sheffield, Lt. Nathaniel Littlefield (son of Samuel),
Ens. Jeremiah Mitchell.

Jamestown Company:
Capt. Benjamin Underwood, Lt. James Carr, Jr.,
Ens. Gershom Remington, Jr.

Middletown Company:
Capt. Jonathan Weeden, Lt. Philip Peckham, Ens. William Greene.

1763. Aug.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Newby Coggeshall, Lt. William Martin, Ens. Richard Pearce.
1st Tiverton Company:
Capt. Thomas Gray, Jr., Lt. William Sanford, Ens. Walter Cooke.
2nd Company:
Capt. Jonathan Luther, Lt. Pierce Perry, Ens. Stephen Gifford.
Little Compton Company:
Capt. Abial Cooke, Lt. John Wood, Jr., Ens. Aaron Davis.
1st Warren Company:
Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Lt. Isaac Cole, Ens. Daniel Cole.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Martin, Lt. Samuel Kent, Ens. Elkanah Humphrey.
Oct.
1st Newport Company:
Ens. Benjamin Doubleday, in room of John Carr, who refused.
2nd Company:
Lt. Robert Lillibridge, Jr., in room of James Clarke, who refused.
3d Company:
Capt. Thomas Darrell, Lt. William Prior, Ens. Benjamin Spooner, in room of officers refusing.
4th Company:
Capt. William Hammond, in room of Jethro Spooner, refusing.
Ens. William Burroughs, Jr., in room of Samuel Cranston, refusing.
New Shoreham Company:
Lt. Samuel Dunn, in room of Nathaniel Littlefield, who refused.
Aug. Capt. Samuel Carr, Fort George.
Providence County Regiment:
Col. Charles Olney, Lt.-Col. Thomas Angell, Maj. Rufus Smith.
Providence County Troop of Horse:
Capt. Nathaniel Wheaton, 1st Lt. Benjamin Knight, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Gould, Qr.-Mr. Ephraim Pearce.
1st Providence Company:
Capt. Barnard Eddy, Lt. Daniel Snow, Ens. Amos Kinnicut.
2nd Company:
Capt. Luther Hawkins, Lt. Ephraim Whipple, Ens. Amos Hopkins, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Balch, Lt. John Hawkins, Ens. Dexter Brown.
1st Smithfield Company:
Capt. William Whipple, Lt. Gideon Paine, Ens. Charles Angell.
2nd Company:
Capt. Samuel Aldrich, Lt. Elisha Mowrey, Ens. Samuel Cruff.
3d Company:
Capt. Daniel Smith (son of Wm.), Lt. Joseph Mowrey, 3d, Ens. John Smith (son of John).

1763. Aug.
1st Scituate Company:
Capt. Amos Hammond, Lt. John Edwards, Jr., Ens. Josiah Colvin.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nath'l Herrington, Lt. John Randall, Ens. Josiah Herrington, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Stephen Smith, Lt. Thomas Matteson, Jr.,
Ens. Josiah Kimbal, Jr.
4th Company:
Capt. Joseph Weatherhead, Lt. John Round, Ens. Jonathan Pray.
1st Gloucester Company:
Capt. William Hawkins. Lt. Hezekiah Tinkhom, Ens. Elijah Hawkins.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Harris, Lt. William Ross, Ens. Edward Inman, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Benjamin Barrett, Lt. William Phillips, Ens. William Bowdish.
1st Cumberland Company:
Capt. Benjamin Tower, Lt. John Grant, Ens. John Bishop.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Fiske, Lt. Jeremiah Inman, Ens. Nathan Arnold.
1st Cranston Company:
Capt. Samuel Westcote, Lt. Israel Randall, Ens. John Dyre.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Pitcher, Lt. Christopher Williams, Ens. Stephen Arnold.
3d Company:
Capt, Thomas Searle, Lt. Thomas Potter, Ens. Lippitt Remington.
Johnston Company:
Capt. Zechariah Eddy, Lt. William Harris, Ens. Zephaniah Eddy.
Kings County Regiment:
Col. John Potter, 3d, Lt.-Col. John Crandal, Maj. Elias Thompson.
1st Westerly Company:
Capt. Abraham Lewis, Lt. John Cottrell, Ens. Elisha Berry.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Noyes, Lt. Samuel Champlin, Ens. Stephen Gavit.
1st North Kingstown Company:
Capt. John Dyre, Lt. Bartholomew Hunt, Ens. John Aylesworth.
2nd Company:
Capt. Joseph Taylor, Lt. Rowse Northup, Ens. Jedediah Kingsley.
3d Company:
Capt. Joseph Eldred, Lt. Peleg Briggs, Ens. Joseph Case, Jr.
1st South Kingstown Company:
Capt. Christopher Gardner (son of Henry), Lt. William Greenman,
Ens. Thomas Carpenter, Jr.

1763. Aug.
2nd South Kingstown Company:
Capt. William Wilcox, Lt. Joseph Carpenter, Ens. Jeremiah Brown, Jr.
Charlestown Company:
Capt. John Stanton, Lt. Benjamin Kinyon, Ens. Joseph Clarke, Jr.
1st Exeter Company:
Capt. Hopson Wilcox, Lt. Nathaniel Cottrell, Ens. Henry Herrington.
2nd Company:
Capt. William Hyams, Lt. Samuel Hill, Ens. Thomas Barber.
Richmond Company:
Capt. David Larkin, Lt. Joshua Clarke, Ens. Job Hoxsie.
1st Hopkinton Company:
Capt. Roger White, Lt. Thomas Maccoon, Ens. Nathaniel Wells, Jr.
2nd Company:
Capt. Elisha Maccoon, Lt. Zaccheus Reynolds, Jr., Ens. Wm. Thurston.
Oct.
2nd Exeter Company:
Capt. Robert Crandal, in room of William Hyams, who refused.
Richmond Company:
Lt. Benjamin Enos, in room of Joshua Clarke, who refused.
Ens. James Clarke, " Job Hoxsie, "
Aug.
Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Sylvester Child, Lt.-Col. Thomas Church, Maj. Samuel Pearce.
Bristol Company:
Capt. Newby Coggeshall, Lt. William Martin, Ens. Richard Pearce.
1st Warren Company:
Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Lt. Isaac Cole, Ens. Daniel Cole.
2nd Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Martin, Lt. Samuel Kent. Ens. Elkanah Humphrey.
May.
Kent County Regiment:
Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Joab Stafford, Ens. Henry Gardner.
1st Warwick Company:
Capt. Thomas Warner, Lt. William Gorton, Jr., Ens. Stephen Greene.
2nd Company:
Capt. Peleg Salsbury, Lt. Nathan Miller, Ens. George Briggs.
3d Company:
Capt. John Ladd, Lt. Thomas Tibbits, Ens. Peter Lavelly.
1st East Greenwich Company:
Capt. Peleg Weaver, Lt. Joseph Cornell, Ens. Silas Spencer.
2nd Company:
Capt. Josiah Jones, Lt. Samuel Tarbox (son of John),
Ens. Thomas Briggs (son of Francis).

1763. May.
1st West Greenwich Company:
Capt. William Jenckes, Lt. Jeremiah Greene, Ens. Henry Hopkins.
2nd Company:
Capt. John Bass, Lt. Timothy Carpenter, Ens. Thomas Comstock, Jr.
3d Company:
Capt. Philip Aylesworth, Lt. David Aylesworth, Ens. Thomas Wilcox.
1st Coventry Company:
Capt. Matthew Remington, Lt. Oliver Potter, Ens. Joseph Burlingame.
2nd Company:
Capt. Caleb Bates, Lt. James Gibson, Ens. Daniel Weaver.

1764. May.
Newport County Regiment:
Col. Benj. Sherburne, Lt.-Col. Jabez Champlin, Maj. Chas. Spooner.
Providence County Regiment:
Col. Charles Olney, Lt.-Col. Thomas Angell, Maj. Rufus Smith.
Kings County Regiment:
Col. John Potter, 3d, Lt.-Col. Elias Thompson, Maj. James Babcok.
Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Sylvester Child, Lt.-Col. Thos. Church, Maj. Newbey Coggeschall.
Kent County Regiment:
Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Joab Stafford, Maj. Henry Gardner.
All Company Officers continued to June, 1765.
Capt. Samuel Carr, Fort George.

June.
Westerly, Charlestown and Hopkinton Artillery Company:
Capt. Joseph Stanton, Jr., 1st Lt. Daniel Lewis,
2nd Lt. Joseph Babcock, Ens. Jesse Champlin.

May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:
John Cole, Chief.
Thomas Green,
Silas Niles,
Job Bennet, Jr.,
Stephen Potter,

July. Job Bennet, Jr., 3d, in room of Silas Niles, who declines.
Stephen Potter advanced to 4th.
Robert Hazard, 5th.

Oct. James Helme, special, in room of Job Bennet, Jr.

Feb. James Helme, John Jepson, Nathaniel Mumford, of Newport, special, in room of Thomas Greene, Job Bennet, and Robert Hazard.

1764. May. Clerk, Newport County: John Grelea.
" Providence " Caleb Harris.
" Kings " Freeman Perry.
" Bristol " Samuel Church.
" Kent " Benjamin Spencer.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,
John Shearman, Jr.,
William Anthony, Samuel Brenton, Sheriff.
John Barker.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief. George Jackson, Clerk.
Job Randall,
Thomas Lapham,
Jeremiah Whipple, Samuel Angell, Sheriff.
Thomas Owen. July. Baulston Brayton, in room of Saml. Angell, Dec'd.

Kings County:
Stephen Haszard, Chief. Stephen Haszard, Jr., Clerk.
Immanuel Northup,
Christopher Champlin,
Benoni Hall, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Nathan Tefft.

Bristol County:
William Munroe, Chief. Royal Payne, Clerk.
Nathaniel Pearce, Thomas Throop, Clerk, during sickness of above.
Ebenezer Cole,
Joseph Reynolds, John Brown, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphrey.

Kent County:
Philip Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Wiliam Spencer,
Othniel Gorton,
Caleb Greene, Henry Rice, Sheriff.
Samuel Hopkins.
Thomas Gould, Newport, in room of John Shearman, Jr., declines.

Kings County:
Immanuel Northup, Chief, in room of Stephen Haszard, Dec'd.

1764. July. Kings County:

Christopher Champlin,
Benoni Hall,
Nathan Tefft,
John Case.

John Throope, Clerk, in room Royal Pain, Dec'd.

Oct. Newport County:

John Tillinghast, Special, in room of Jonathan Freeborn.
Benj. Wickham, Special, in room of William Anthony.
Evan Malbone, Special, in room of Thomas Gould.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.
Henry Paget, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.
Lt.-Col. Benjamin Wickham, Naval Officer.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Peter Easton,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Daniel Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis, Jr.,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
John Butts,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman.

Providence:
Joseph Snow,
Ebenezer Jenckes,
James Angell,
Samuel Chace,
Stephen Rawson,
Joseph Nash,
Benjamin Man.

Portsmouth:
Joseph Shearman, Jr.,
Samuel Pearce,
Clarke Cornell,
Restcome Sandford,
Sampson Shearman.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Barlow Greene,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Thomas Rice,
Elisha Wightman,
Rufus Barton.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Richard Berry,
Thomas Gardner,
Stephen Lampheare,
Isaac Babcock,
Benjamin Babcock,
Joseph Gavet.

North Kingstown:
William Hall (son of William),
George Northup,
Nicholas Northup, Jr.,
Benjamin Jefferson,
Joseph Arnold, Jr.,
Jeremiah Gardner, Jr.,
Ishmael Spink,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.,
John Congdon, Jr.

1764. Oct.

South Kingstown:
Jonathan Haszard (son of Robert),
John Lillibridge,
Rowland Robinson,
John Sheldon,
Jeremiah Crandal,
Adam Gould,
Oliver Helme.

East Greenwich:
Samuel Sowle,
George Vaughan,
Thomas Shippee,
Job Comstock,
James Wightman,
Sylvester Sweet,
Jonathan Johnston.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
Samuel Winsor,
Daniel Mowrey,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
John Sayles, Jr.,
Stephen Sly.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fiske,
Jeremiah Angell,
Benjamin Slack,
Timothy Hopkins,
Thomas Brown,
Oliver Westcote,
Josiah Bennet.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Israel Arnold,
Benjamin Smith,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Sayles,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.

Charlestown:
John Hill,
Job Taylor,
Stanton York,
James Kinyon,
John Stanton.

West Greenwich:
William Comstock,
Oliver Mius,
Judah Aylesworth,
Thomas Rogers,
Job Spencer,
David Hopkins,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.

Coventry:
Joseph Bennet,
John Rice,
Ichabod Bowen,
Francis Brayton.

Exeter:
Job Tripp,
Newman Perkins,
William Weight,
Jeffery Wilcox,
David Stanton,
William Hall.

Middletown:
Joshua Coggeschall,
Joseph Peabody,
John Gould, Jr.,
George Cornell.

Bristol:
Joseph Read,
William Hoar,
Nathaniel Carey,
William Cox,
Stephen Wardwell.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hicks,
Restcome Sanford,
Thomas Anthony,
Gideon Wilcox,
Oliver Cooke,
John Jennings.

1764. Oct. Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Constant Southworth,
Aaron Wilbore,
William Richmond, Jr.
Warren:
Thomas Cole,
John Wheaton,
Edward Bosworth,
Benjamin Cole,
Barnet Miller,
Moses Tyler.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Davis,
Nathaniel Robinson,
Uriah Jillson,
John Gould,
Abner Lapham,
Abial Brown.
Richmond:
Samuel Tefft,
Edward Perry,
Sylvester Kinyon,
John Webster,
Richard Bailey,
Richmond:
Enoch Lewis,
William Pettis,
Robert Stanton.
Cranston:
William Burton,
Jeremiah Field,
Caleb Potter,
Zuriel Waterman,
Stephen Sheldon.
Hopkinton:
Benjamin Barber,
John McCoon,
John Maxson,
John Burdick,
Joshua Brown,
Joseph Collins,
Elias Button,
Joshua Clark.
Johnston:
Henry Harris,
Edward Sheldon,
Josiah Ring,
Abraham Belknap,
Jonathan Stone,
David Sprague.

June. Scituate:
Samuel Dorrance, in room of
Josiah Bennet, who refused.
North Kingstown:
George Thomas (son of Samuel), in room of
Nicholas Northup, Jr., who refused.

July. Portsmouth:
Robert Dennis,
William Hall.

Oct. John Goddard, in room of
Daniel Goddard, Dec'd.

June. To Revise the Laws and Publish in one Volume:
His Honor, Governor Stephen Hopkins, Edward Scott,
Martin Howard, Jr., Henry Ward.

1765. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Joseph Russell, Chief.
William Hall,

1765. May. Job Bennet, Jr.,
Benoni Hall,
Henry Harris.

Clerk, Newport County, John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Caleb Harris.
" Kings " Freeman Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boid.
Sept. " Newport " Special, Nathaniel Mumford.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Metcalfe Bowler,
Thomas Shearman, Jr.,
William Anthony, Joseph Wanton (son of Gideon), Sheriff.
John Barker.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief. John Foster, Clerk.
Richard Steere,
David Comstock,
Jeremiah Whipple,
Thomas Owen, Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Sept. Philip Matthewson, Sheriff, in room of Paul Tew, resigning.

Oct. Samuel Nightingale, Special, in room of Jeremiah Whipple.

May. Kings County:
Robert Potter, Chief. Benjamin Peckham, Clerk.
Jeffery Watson,
John Chapman,
Thomas Allen, Peter Phillips, Sheriff.
Sylvester Robinson.

June. James Helme, Chief, in room of Robert Potter, refusing.

May. Bristol County:
Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Thomas Throope, Clerk.
Nathaniel Pearce,
Peter Bicknall,
Daniel Bradford, William Coggeshall, Sheriff.
John Adams.

June. Matthew Watson, 5th,
Peter Bicknall, refused.

1765. May. Kent County:

Rufus Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Othniel Gorton,
John Langford,
George Hall, Charles Holdon, Jr., Sheriff.
Samuel Hopkins.

To Revise the Laws:

James Angell, Silas Downer, Oliver Arnold, North Providence.

Sept. Commissioners to meet in Consideration of Stamp Duty Act:

Metcalf Bowler, Henry Ward.

Public Notary for Town and County of Providence:

Henry Paget.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Samuel Bours,
Henry Marchant,
John Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman.

Providence:
Joseph Snow,
James Angell,
Stephen Rawson,
Samuel Chace,
John Olney,
John Comstock,
William Wheaton,
Samuel Thurber, Jr.,
Benjamin Whipple, Jr.

Portsmouth:
Joseph Shearman, Jr.,
Christopher Cadman,

Portsmouth:
Enoch Butts,
Samuel Peirce.

Warwick:
John Greene,
Barlo Greene,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Silas Clapp,
Elisha Wightman,
Moses Budlong,
Abraham Chace.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Stephen Saunders,
George Sheffield,
Joseph Clark, Jr.,
Ichabod Babcock, Jr.

North Kingstown:
George Northup,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,
John Cleveland,
Job Card,
Ishmael Spink,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.,
John Congdon.

1765. Sept.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
John Lillibridge,
Francis Tanner,
Samuel Seager,
Jonathan Perry.
East Greenwich:
James Wightman,
Thomas Shippey,
Jonathan Johnson,
Thomas Casey,
Benjamin Spencer.
Smithfield:
William Arnold,
Thomas Steere,
John Aldrich,
John Sayles, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
John Farnum,
Jonathan Sayles.
Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fiske,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angell,
Thomas Hill,
Oliver Westcote,
Thomas Brown,
Ezekiel Cornell,
Benjamin Carpenter.
Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Jonah Steere,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Rufus Smith,
Hezekiah Tinkum,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
John Whipple.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
James Kinyon,
Charlestown:
John Stanton,
William Clarke.
West Greenwich:
Preserved Hall,
Philip Greene,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Thomas Rogers,
Job Spencer,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
George Dyre.
Coventry:
Thomas Matteson,
John Rice,
Ichabod Bowen,
Adam Kasson,
Elkanah Johnson,
Ebenezer King,
Caleb Greene.
Exeter:
Stephen Richmond,
Newman Perkins,
Thomas Josselyn,
George Pearce,
Jeffery Wilcox,
William Hall,
Daniel Sunderland.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
William Baley,
William Peckham (son of Samuel),
Salisbury Stoddard,
Edward Easton.
Bristol:
John Howland,
William Hoar,
John Peckham,
Jeremiah Finney,
John Coomer.
Tiverton:
Thomas Anthony,
John Bowen,
William Wilcox,

1765. Sept.

Tiverton:
Joseph Stafford,
Restcome Sanford.

Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Richard Brownell,
Constant Southworth,
Jepthah Pearce.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
Elijah Rawson,
John Easterbrook,
Benjamin Butterworth,
Solomon Peck,
Samuel Wheaton.

Cumberland:
John Gould,
Joseph Davis,
Uriah Jillson,
Nathaniel Robinson,
Isaac Kelly.

Richmond:
Richard Bailey,
John Webster,
Richmond:
Samuel Tefft,
Edward Perry,
Thomas Lillibridge,
George Webb.

Cranston:
Caleb Potter,
Zuriah Waterman,
Stukely Westcote,
John Waterman.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Lawton Palmer,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Joshua Maxson,
Joshua Clarke, Jr.,
John Tanner.

Johnston:
Edward Sheldon,
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matthewson,
Peleg Williams, Jr.,
Daniel Sprague,
Josiah Harris.

June.

Little Compton:
Jeptha Pearce, in room of
Constant Southworth, who refused.
Nathaniel Searle, Jr., in room of
Jeptha Pearce.

Warwick:
Philip Wightman, 6th, in room of
Elisha Wightman, who refused.

Warren:
Samuel Luther, in room of
John Easterbrook, who refused.

Smithfield:
Baulston Brayton, in room of
Thomas Steere, who refused.
Samuel Winsor, in room of
Jonathan Sayles, who refused.

Cranston:
James Harris, in room of
Caleb Potter, who refused.
Thomas Corpe.

1765. June. Cumberland:
John Dexter.
Sept. North Providence:
John Foster.
Edward Thurber, Jr.
Oct. Westerly:
Elisha Stillman,
Nathan Hisscox.
May.
Newport County Regiment:
Col. Benj. Sherburne, Lt.-Col. Jabez Champlin, Maj. Charles Spooner.
June.
Newport:
1st. Capt. Jethro Spencer, Lt. Israel Chapman, Ens. Jos. Vickery.
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Dunham, Lt. Ebenezer Davenport, Jr., Ens. Joseph Sanford, Jr.
3d. Capt. Thomas Phipps Darrel, Lt. William Davis, Ens. Samuel Davenport.
4th. Capt. Ezra Pope, Lt. Nathan'l Gladding, Ens. Jonathan Walker.
Troop of Horse:
1st. Capt. Isaac Dayton, Lt. George Cornell, Cornet Benjamin Mumford, Qr.-Master James Cottrell.
2nd. Capt. Gideon Almy, Lt. Philip Dring, Cornet John Hunt (son of William), Cornet Aaron Simon, Qr.-Master Oliver Davenport, Qr.-Master Enoch Briggs.
Portsmouth:
1st. Capt. John Wilcox, Lt. Francis Brayton, Jr., Ens. John Earl. Lt. John Earle, Ens. William Barden.
2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thos. Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.
New Shoreham:
Capt. Edward Hull, Lt. Samuel Dunn, Ens. Tormet Rose.
Jamestown:
Capt. Benjamin Underwood, Lt. James Carr, Jr., Ens. Gershom Remington, Jr.
Middletown:
Capt. Jonathan Weeden, Lt. Edw'd Barker, Jr. Ens. Wm. Peckham, Jr.
Tiverton:
1st. Capt. Pardon Gray, Lt. Nathaniel Crandal, Ens. Joseph Almy.
2nd. Capt. Dan'l Dwelly, Lt. John Jennings, Jr., Ens. Gideon Durfee.
Little Compton:
Capt. Ebenezer Church, Lt. Adam Simmons, Ens. William Davenport.
Feb.
Newport Artillery Company:
Capt. Daniel Ayrault, 1st Lt. Metcalfe Bowler, 2nd Lt. Nathaniel Mumford, Ens. Samuel Brenton.
May. Capt. Caleb Carr, Fort George.

1765. May.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Charles Olney, Lt.-Col. John Waterman, Jr., Maj. David Burr, Jr.

June.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Daniel Snow, Lt. Abial Smith, Ens. Amos Kinnicut.

2nd. Capt. Ephraim Whipple, Lt. Joshua Smith, Ens. Seth Tripp.

3d. Capt. Amos Allen, Lt. Ichabod Jenckes, Ens. Levi Burr.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Noah Smith, Ens. Abner Harris.

2nd. Capt. John Mann, Jr., Lt. Samuel Cruff, Ens. Jona. Comstock.

3d. Capt. James Appleby, Lt. Robert Latham, Ens. James Angell.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. John Edwards, Jr., Lt. Josiah Colvin, Ens. David Relph.

2nd. Capt. Nathaniel Herrenden, Lt. John Randall, Ens. Josiah Herrenden, Jr.

3d. Capt. Stephen Smith, Lt. Thomas Matthewson, Jr., Ens. Josiah Kimball.

4th. Capt. Joseph Weatherhead, Lt. John Round, Ens. Jona. Pray.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. John Eddy, Lt. David Burlingham. Ens. Obadiah Brown, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Albey, Lt. Edw. Inman, Jr., Ens. Joseph Jeppison. Lt. Isaac Wallen.

3d. Capt. Wm. Phillips, Lt. Nathaniel Kimbal, Ens. Seth Richmond. Ens. Thomas Wood.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Tower, Lt. John Whipple, Ens. Christ'r. Brown.

2nd. Capt. Nathan Arnold, Lt. Jeremiah Inman, Ens. Enoch Tower.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Asahel Fenner, Lt. Benjamin Reed, Ens. Asa King.

2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Williams, Lt. John Williams, Ens. Oliver Carpenter.

3d. Capt. Stephen Knight, Lt. Job Knight, Ens. Thomas Harris.

Johnston:

Capt. Zechariah Eddy, Lt. Ephraim Fiske, Ens. Jeremiah Waterman. Ens. Amos Kimbal.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Ephraim Pearce, 1st Lt. Benjamin Knight, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Gould, Qr.-Master William Pain.

Sept.

Scituate:

2nd. Capt. John Randall, Lt. Josiah Herrenden, Jr., Ens. Samuel Dorrance, Jr.

3d. Capt. Richard Smith.

1765. May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. John Crandal, Lt.-Col. Nath'l Mumford, Maj. James Babcock, Jr.

June.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Matthew Maxson, Lt. Amos Pendleton, Ens. Elisha Stilman.

2nd. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. Wm. Greene, Ens. Stephen Gavet.

North Kings town:

1st. Capt. Wm. Slocum, Lt. Arnold Reynolds, Ens. Pearce Spencer.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Taylor, Lt. Rowse Northup, Ens. Gideon Hazard.

3d. Capt. George Thomas, Lt. Stephen Arnold, Ens. John Rathbun (son of Samuel).

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Jona. Babcock, Lt. Peleg Babcock, Ens. John Hawkins.

2nd. Capt. Zephaniah Brown, Lt. Record Tabor, Ens. Isaac Tanner.

Charlestown:

Capt. Benjamin Kinyon, Lt. William Ross, Ens. Joshua Kinyon.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Henry Herrington, Lt. John Josselyn, Ens. Jeremiah Eldred.

2nd. Capt. Robert Crandall, Lt. Joseph Mowrey, Ens. Moses Barber.

Richmond:

Capt. David Potter, Lt. Jonathan Potter, Ens. Nicholas Mosier.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Joseph Babcock, Lt. Jas. Wells, Jr., Ens. Sam'l McCoon.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Thurston, Lt. Stephen Maxson, Ens. Joseph Witter, Jr.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Nathaniel Carey, Lt.-Col. Caleb Carr, Maj. Samuel Allen.

June.

Bristol:

Capt. Billings Throop, Lt. Richard Pain, Ens. Peter Church.

Lt. Richard Pairse.

Warren:

1st. Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Lt. Ebenezer Luther, Ens. John Kinnicut, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Lowe, Lt. Enoch Remington, Ens. James Adams.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Wells, Lt.-Col. Henry Gardner, Maj. John Johnson, Jr.

June.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Benoni Lockwood, Lt. Benjamin Gorton, Ens. Benjamin Arnold (son of Samuel).

1765. June.

Warwick:

2nd. Capt. Wilbur Carpenter, Lt. Stukely Barton, Ens. Thos. Wood.

3d. Capt. John Ladd, Lt. Mial Pearce, Ens. William Wood, Jr. Ens. Solomon Howard.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Joseph Cornell, Lt. Joshua Godfrey, Ens. Caleb Hall.

2nd. Capt. Willson Spencer, Lt. Jeremiah Sweet, Ens. Mich'l Stafford.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Thomas Manchester, Lt. Thomas Eldred, Ens. Robert Carr (son of Charles).

2nd. Capt. William Waite, Lt. Nathan Matteson, Ens. Uriah Matteson.

3d. Thomas Tillinghast, Lt. Simon Gates, Ens. Thomas Rathbone.

Sept.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Ebenezer Johnston, Lt. Ezekiel Potter, Ens. Sam'l Colvin.

2nd. Capt. James Greene (son of Daniel), Lt. Daniel Weaver, Ens. Thomas Knox.

1766. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Benj. Sherburne, Lt.-Col. Jabez Champlin, Maj. Chas. Spooner.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

2nd. Gideon Almy. Lt. Philip Dring, Cornet Aaron Simmons, Qr.-Master Enoch Briggs.

June.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Jethro Spencer, Lt. Israel Chapman, Ens. Joseph Vickery.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Dunham, Lt. Ebenezer Davenport, Ens. Joseph Sanford, Jr.

3d. Capt. Wm. Davis, Lt. Samuel Davenport, Ens. Elisha Lawton.

4th. Capt. Ezra Pope, Lt. Nathaniel Gladding, Ens. Jona. Walker.

May.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. John Wilcox, Lt. John Earl, Ens. William Borden.

2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thos. Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Edward Hull, Lt. Samuel Dunn, Ens. Tormet Rose.

James town:

Capt Benjamin Underwood, Lt. James Carr, Jr., Ens. Gershom Remmington, Jr.

Middle town:

Capt. Jonathan Weeden, Lt. Edward Barker, Jr., Ens. William Peckham, Jr.

1766. May.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Pardon Gray, Lt. Nathaniel Crandall, Ens. Joseph Almy.

2nd. Capt. Dan'l Dwelly, Lt. John Jennings, Jr., Ens. Gideon Durfee.

Little Compton:

Capt. Ebenezer Church, Lt. Adam Simmons, Ens. William Davenport.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Jr., Lt.-Col. David Burr, Jr., Maj. Thos. Olney, Jr.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Daniel Snow, Lt. Abial Smith, Ens. Amos Kinnicut.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Jeduthun Belknap, 1st Lt. Joshua Greene,
2nd Lt. James Thurber, Qr.-Master Barak M'Donald.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Noah Smith, Ens. Abner Harris.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Cruff, Lt. Jona. Comstock, Ens. Ebenezer Trask.

3d. James Applebey, Lt. Robert Latham, Ens. James Angell.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. John Eddy, Lt. David Burlingham,
Ens. Obadiah Brown, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Joseph Albey, Lt. Isaac Wallen, Ens. Joseph Jeppison.

3d. Capt. Nathaniel Kimbal, Lt. Seth Richmond. Ens. Thos. Wood.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Aldrich, Lt. Christopher Brown,
Ens. Jeramiah Ormsby.

2nd. Capt. Nathan Arnold, Lt. Enoch Tower, Ens. Enos Jilson.

Johnston:

Capt. Ephraim Fiske, Lt. Jeremiah Waterman, Ens. Amos Kimbal.

North Providence:

1st. Capt. Ephraim Whipple, Lt. Joshua Smith, Ens. Seth Tripp.

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Shepherd, Lt. Levi Burr, Ens. Abner Thayer.

June.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Andrew Angell, Lt. John Batty, Ens. Joseph Knight.

2nd. Capt. John Randall, Lt. Samuel Dorrance, Jr.,
Ens. Simeon Herrenten.

3d. Capt. Richard Smith, Lt. Daniel Barney, Ens. Jos. Williams.

4th. Capt. John Round, Lt. John Colwell, Jr., Ens. Asaph Carpenter.

Gloucester:

1st. Ens. Anthony Dyre, in room of Obadiah Brown, who refused.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Asahel Fenner, Lt. Benjamin Reed, Ens. Asa King.

2nd. Capt. Uriah Arnold, Lt. Benj. Carpenter, Ens. Zachariah Tucker.

3d. Capt. Stephen Knight, Lt. Mial Salisbury, Ens. Jas. Burlingham.

1766. Feb.

Cranston:

2nd. Ens. Caleb Sheldon, in room of Zachariah Tucker, who refused.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. John Crandall, Lt.-Col. Nath'l Mumford, Maj. James Babcock, Jr.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Matthew Maxson, Lt. Amos Pendleton, Ens. Elisha Stillman.

2nd. Capt. Edward Saunders, Lt. Wm. Greene, Ens. Wm. Crandall.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Henry Herrington, Lt. Robert Wilcox, Ens. John Sweet.

2nd. Capt. Robert Crandall, Lt. Joseph Mowrey, Ens. Moses Barber.

Richmond:

Capt. David Potter, Lt. Jonathan Potter, Ens. Nicholas Mosher.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Joseph Babcock, Lt. James Wells, Jr., Ens. Samuel McCoon.

2nd. Capt. William Thurston, Lt. Stephen Maxson, Ens. Joseph Witter, Jr.

June.

North Kings town:

1st. Capt. Pierce Spencer, Lt. Benjamin Nichols, Ens. James Austin.

2nd. Capt. Gideon Hazard, Lt. Job Card, Ens. Samuel Arnold.

3d. Capt. Stephen Arnold, Lt. John Rathburn, Ens. Daniel Vaughan.

South Kings town:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Babcock, Lt. Jonn Hawkins, Ens. Wm. Hull.

2nd. Capt. Zephaniah Brown, Lt. Record Tabor, Ens. Isaac Tanner.

Charlestown:

Capt. Joshua Kinyon, Lt. John Nash, Ens. Joseph Johnston.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Nathaniel Carey, Lt.-Col. Caleb Carr, Maj. Samuel Allen.

Bristol:

Capt. Billings Throop, Lt. Richard Pearce, Ens. Peter Church.

Warren:

1st. Capt. Ezra Ormsby, Lt. Ebenezer Luther, Ens. John Kinnicutt, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Wilson Lowe, Lt. Enoch Remington, Ens. Jas. Adams.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Wells, Lt.-Col. Henry Gardner, Maj. John Johnston, Jr.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Benoni Lockwood, Lt. Benjamin Gorton, Ens. Benj. Arnold (son of Simon).

1766. May.

Warwick:

2nd. Capt. Wilbur Carpenter, Lt. Stukely Barton, Ens. Thos. Wood.

3d. Capt. John Ladd, Lt. Wm. Wood, Jr. Ens. Solomon Howard.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Joseph Cornell, Lt. Joshua Godfrey, Ens. Caleb Hall.

2nd. Capt. Thos. Tillinghast, Lt. Yelverton Briggs, Ens. John Ellis.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Thomas Manchester, Lt. Thomas Eldred, Ens. Robert Carr (son of Charles).

2nd. Capt. Wm. Wait, Lt. Nathan Matteson, Ens. Uriah Matteson.

3d. Capt. Thos. Tillinghast, Lt. Simon Gates, Ens. Thos. Rathbone.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Ebenezer Johnston, Lt. Ezekiel Potter, Ens. Sam'l Colvin.

2nd. Capt. James Greene (son of Daniel), Lt. Daniel Weaver, Ens. Thomas Knox.

June.

Warwick:

Lt. Stephen Green (son of John), in room of Benj. Gorton, who refused.

Capt. Caleb Carr, Fort George.

May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Joseph Russell, Chief.
William Hall,
Job Bennet,
Benoni Hall,
Gideon Comstock.

Oct. Nicholas Easton, special, in room of Job Bennet.

Feb. Job Bennet, 2nd, in room of William Hall, Dec'd.
Benoni Hall, 3d, in room of Job Bennet, advanced.
Gideon Comstock, 4th, in room of Benoni Hall, advanced.
Robert Hull, 5th, in room of Gideon Comstock, advanced.
William Greene, 6th, in room of Robert Hull, who refused.

May. Clerk of Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Jonathan Arnold.
" Kings " Freeman Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boid.

1766. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Edward Scott, Chief.	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Metcalfe Bowler,	
Thomas Shearman, Jr.,	
William Anthony,	Joseph Wanton (son of Gideon), Sheriff.
John Barker.	

Providence County:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief.	John Foster, Clerk.
Richard Steere,	
David Comstock,	
Thomas Owen,	William Wheaton, Sheriff.
Jeremiah Whipple.	

Kings County:

William Potter, Chief.	Benjamin Peckham, Clerk.
Jeoffry Watson,	
John Chapman,	
Thomas Allen,	Peter Phillips, Sheriff.
Sylvester Robinson.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Thomas Throope, Clerk.
Nathaniel Pearce,	
Daniel Bradford,	
John Adams,	Charles Church, Sheriff.
Matthew Watson.	Dec. Billings Throope, Sheriff, in room of Charles Church, Deceased.

Kent County:

Rufus Green, Chief.	Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Othniel Gorton,	
John Langford,	
George Hall,	Charles Holdon, Jr., Sheriff.
Samuel Hopkins.	

June. Providence County:

Thomas Owen, 3d, in room of
David Comstock, who refused.
Jeremiah Whipple, 4th, in room of
Thomas Owen, advanced.
Josiah Thornton, 5th, in room of
Jeremiah Whipple, advanced.

Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

1766. June. Capt., Fort George: Caleb Carr.
John Wanton, Naval Officer.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Samuel Collins,
Charles Bardin,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Samuel Bours,
Henry Marchant,
John Goddard,
John Grealea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,
Benjamin Almy.

Providence:
Joseph Snow,
James Angell,
Grindal Rawson,
Samuel Chace,
Job Sweeting,
David Wilkinson.

Portsmouth:
Robert Dennis,
Joseph Shearman, Jr.,
William Hall,
Samuel Pearce.

Warwick:
John Greene,
Isaac Tripp,
Ebenezer Slocum,
Samuel Gorton (son of Samuel),
Silas Clapp,
Philip Wightman,
Amos Lockwood, Jr.,
Philip Baker.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Stephen Saunders,

Westerly:
Abraham Borden,
Joseph Clarke, Jr.,
Nathan Babcock, Jr.

North Kingstown:
George Northup,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Caleb Hill,
John Cleveland,
John Congdon,
Eber Shearman,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.,
Samuel Brown.

South Kingstown:
Samuel Tefft,
John Lillibridge,
Paul Mumford,
Freeman Perry,
Isaac Sheldon.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Shippee,
Jonathan Johnston,
Thomas Casey,
Samuel Sowle,
William Pearce.

Smithfield:
William Arnold,
John Aldrich,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
Stephen Sly,
Richard Sayles, Jr.,
John Sayles, Jr.,
Enoch Barnes.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Charles Harris,
John Fiske,
Samuel Dorrance,

1766. May.

Scituate:
Jeremiah Angell,
Thomas Hill,
Oliver Westcote,
Thomas Brown,
Benjamin Carpenter,
Alexander Lovell.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Jonah Steere,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Rufus Smith,
Hezekiah Tinkum,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
John Whipple.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
James Kinyon,
John Stanton.

West Greenwich:
Preserved Hall,
Philip Greene,
Benjamin Tillinghast,
Job Spencer,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
George Dyre.

Coventry:
Thomas Matteson,
John Rice,
Ichabod Bowen,
Adam Kasson,
Elkanah Johnson,
Ebenezer King,
Jeremiah Fenner.

Exeter:
Stephen Richmond,
Newman Perkins,
Thomas Josselyn,
George Pearce,
David Stanton,
William Hall,
Daniel Sunderlin.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
William Baley,
Salsbury Stoddard,
Samuel Peckham,
George Cornell.

Bristol:
John Howland,
William Hoar,
John Peckham,
Jeremiah Finney,
John Coomer.

Tiverton:
Gideon Wilcox,
Thomas Anthony,
Joseph Stafford,
John Bowen,
William Wilcox,
Restcome Sandford,
Benjamin Hambly.

Little Compton:
Joseph Wood,
Thomas Brownell,
Jephthah Pearce,
Nathaniel Searle, Jr.

Warren:
John Kinnicutt,
Elijah Rawson,
Benjamin Butterworth,
Solomon Peck,
Nathan Miller,
Moses Tyler,
Samuel Allen.

Cumberland:
John Gould,
Joseph Davis,
Uriah Jilson,
Joseph Brown,
William Gaskill.

Richmond:
John Webster,
Thomas Lillibridge,
Edward Perry,
Elisha Babcock,
George Webb,
Joshua Clarke.

1766. May. Cranston:
James Harris,
Zuriel Waterman,
Stukely Westcote,
John Waterman, Jr.,
John Burton, Jr.
Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Lawton Palmer,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Joshua Maxson,
John Tanner.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matteson,
Edward Fenner,
Ebenezer Sprague,
Josiah Harris,
North Providence:
John Foster,
Joseph Brown,
John Comstock,
Edward Thurber, Jr.,
Edward Tripp,
Jabez Whipple.

June. Warren:
Solomon Peck, 3d, in room of
Benjamin Butterworth, who refused.
Nathan Miller, 4th, in room of
Solomon Peck, advanced.
Samuel Allen, Jr.
Matthew Watson, Jr.
Gloucester:
Obadiah Brown, Jr.
Johnston:
Richard Eddy, 6th.

Dec. Bristol:
Jonathan Munday,
Richard Smith.

Sept. Committee to examine the Laws as revised:
John Andrew, Henry Ward, John Cole, George Hazard,
Joseph Lippitt, William Ellery, Henry Marchant.

1767. June. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
James Helme, Chief.
Job Bennet,
Benoni Hall,
Stephen Potter,
Samuel Nightingale,
Charles Wickham, Special, in room of
Job Bennet.

Clerk Newport County:		John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence	"	Jonathan Arnold,
" Kings	"	Freeman Perry,
" Bristol	"	Jonathan Russell,
" Kent	"	Hopkins Cooke.

1767. May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

Edward Scott, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk. May.
Jonathan Freeborn,
Thomas Gould,
John Shearman, Jr., Walter Chaloner, Sheriff. May.
Barnabas Hargill, refusing,
William Stoddard, in his stead.

June. Providence County:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Caleb Harris, Clerk. May.
Richard Steere,
Job Randall,
Jeremiah Whipple, Paul Tew, Sheriff. May.
Thomas Lapham.

May. Kings County:

Immanuel Northup, Chief. Stephen Haszard, Clerk. May.
John Case,
Job Tripp,
William Robinson, Beriah Brown, Sheriff. May.
Simeon Perry.

June. Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Thos. Throope, Clerk. May.
Nathaniel Pearce,
Sylvester Child,
Joseph Reynolds, Nathan Miller, Sheriff. May.
Josiah Humphrey.

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk. May.
Caleb Greene,
Thomas Aldrich,
Samuel Hopkins, Henry Rice, Sheriff. May.
Stephen Arnold.

Capt., Fort George, Thomas George.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary, Town & County of Providence.

June.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Benjamin Sherburne, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Hall (of Portsmouth), Maj. Charles Spooner.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Jethro Spooner, Lt. Joshua Sayer, Jr., Ens. Peleg Barker, Jr.
2nd. Capt. Robert Lillibridge, Jr., Lt. Benjamin Baker, Ens. Joseph Sanford.

1767. June.

Newport:

3d. Capt. William Davis, Lt. Sam. Davenport, Ens. Elisha Lawton.

4th. Capt. Benoni Peckham, Lt. Nath'l Gladding, Ens. James Davis.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Cornell, Lt. Joseph Borden, Ens. Wm. Cornell.

2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thomas Allen, Ens. William Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Edward Hull, Lt. Thomas Dickens, Ens. John Mott.

Jamestown:

Capt. William Martin, Lt. Benj. Carr (son of Thomas), Ens. Samuel Slocum, Jr.

Middletown:

Capt. Henry Tew, Jr., Lt. William Brown, Ens. Robert Cornell.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Joseph Tabor, Lt. John Cooke, Ens. Benjamin Sawdey.

2nd. Capt. Pierre Perry, Lt. David Shearman, Ens. John Stafford (son of Joseph).

Little Compton:

Capt. George Wood, Lt. Peleg Wood, Ens. Isaac Southworth.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Isaac Dayton, Lt. Sandford Gardner, Cornet James Cottrell, Qr.-Master Benedict Dayton.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Brownel, Lt. John Brownel, Cornet Gideon Shaw, Qr.-Master Benj. Crandal.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Thomas Angell, Lt.-Col. Abraham Winsor, Maj. Chadd Brown.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Henry Bacon, Lt. Elijah Bacon, Ens. Richard Godfrey.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Benjamin Medbury, Ens. Richard Harris, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Enoch Sprague, Lt. Simon Aldrich, Ens. Israel Mowrey.

3d. Capt. Stephen Keth, Lt. William Potter, Ens. John Smith, Jr.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Andrew Angell, Lt. Joseph Knight, Ens. Jeremiah Fisk.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Dorrance, Jr., Lt. Simeon Herrenden, Ens. Constant Weaver.

3d. Capt. Joseph Kimbal, Jr., Lt. Bays Manchester, Ens. Hanan Hopkins.

4th. Capt. John Round, Lt. John Colwell, Jr., Ens. Ric'd Smith (son of John).

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. David Burlingham, Lt. Samuel Steere, Ens. Nathan Pain, Jr.

1767. June.
Gloucester:
2nd. Capt. Samuel Comstock, Lt. Preserved Herrenden, Ens. William Fairfield.
3d. Capt. John Wells, Jr., Lt. Thomas Wood, Ens. Thomas Bussey.
Cumberland:
1st. Capt. Jona. Aldrich, Lt. Christ'r Brown, Ens. Timothy Ide.
2nd. Capt. Nathan Arnold, Lt. Enoch Tower, Ens. Enos Jilson.
Cranston:
1st. Capt. James Randall, Lt. Robert Briggs, Ens. Ezekiel Warner.
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Carpenter, Lt. Andrew Williams, Ens. Edward Hawkins.
3d. Capt. Christopher Lippitt, Lt. William Burton, Jr., Ens. Caleb Burlingham.
Johnston:
Capt. William Latham, Lt. Seth Tripp, Ens. Job Waterman.
Providence Troop of Horse:
Capt. Joshua Greene, 1st Lt. James Matthewson, 2nd Lt. Samuel Potter, Qr.-Master William Williams.
Oct.
Glocester:
2nd. Capt. John Inman, in room of Samuel Comstock, who refused.
Scituate:
3d. Lieut. John Prat, in room of Bays Manchester, who refused.
June.
Kings County Regiment:
Col. Thomas Gardner, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Gardner, Jr., Maj. Nathan Gardner.
Westerly:
1st. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Elkanah Babcock, Ens. Nathan Davis.
2nd. Capt. Sam'l Champlin, Lt. Christ'r Babcock, Ens. Joshua Ross.
North Kings town:
1st. Capt. John Allen, Lt. Benjamin Tanner, Ens. Samuel Allen.
2nd. Capt. Benoni Shearman, Lt. Isaac Brownell, Ens. William Cole.
3d. Capt. Richard Updike, Lt. Wm. Spencer, Ens. Richard Boone.
South Kings town:
1st. Capt. Samuel Hazard, Lt. Thomas Steadman, Jr., Ens. Wm. Hull.
2nd. Capt. Richard Gardner, Lt. Thomas Hopkins, Jr., Ens. Palmer Sheldon.
Charles town:
Capt. Joshua Kinyon, Lt. Amos Greene, Jr., Ens. Joseph Johnson, Jr.
Exeter:
1st. Capt. Robert Reynolds (son of George), Lt. Oliver Hall, Ens. Abra'm Wilcox (son of Jeff,).
2nd. Capt. Joseph Rathbone, Lt. David Lillibridge, Ens. Joseph Crandall.

1767. June.

Richmond:

Capt David Moore, Lt. Benjamin Stanton, Ens. Giles Kinyon.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Nathan Burdick, Lt. Nathan Sisson, Ens. Elias McCoon.

2nd. Capt. Elijah Lewis, Lt. John Robinson, Jr., Ens. Isaiah Maxson.

Aug.

Major John Cotterel, in room of Nathan Gardner, refusing.

June.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Joshua Bicknal, Maj. John Waldron.

Bristol:

Capt. Richard Pearce, Lt. Nathaniel Munro, Jr., Ens. George Pearce.

Warren:

1st. Capt. John Child, Lt. Benjamin Barton, Ens. Samuel Pearce.

2nd. Capt. James Bowen, Lt. Elkanah Humphrey, Ens. John Luther.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Robert Carr, Maj. Edward Gorton, Jr.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. John Lippitt, Lt. Benj. Arnold (son of Simon), Ens. Wm. Greene (son of Ric'd).

2nd. Capt. Nathan Milward, Lt. George Briggs, Ens. Wm. Waterman.

3d. Capt. John Tibbits, Lt. Tho. Rice (son of Randall), Ens. Elisha Brown, Jr.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Joseph Cornell, Lt. Joshua Godfrey, Ens. Remington Kinyon.

2nd. Capt. Silas Spencer, Lt. Morgan Carvin, Ens. Job Briggs.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Joseph Case, Lt. Jonathan Matteson, Ens. Benj. Greene.

2nd. Capt. Thomas Comstock, Jr., Lt. Thomas Greene, Ens. Silas Matteson.

3d. Capt. James Baites, Lt. Samuel Potter, Ens. Abel Aylesworth.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. David Brayton, Lt. Thos. Colegrove, Ens. James Colvin.

2nd Thomas Parker, Lt. Joseph Scott, Ens. Francis Bates.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer Weights and Measures.

Harry Paget, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:

Martin Howard, Charles Bardin,
Samuel Collins, Henry Ward,

1767. June.

Newport:
Barnabas Hargill,
Samuel Bours,
Henry Marchant,
John Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,
Benjamin Almy.

Portsmouth:
Weston Hicks,
Robert Dennis,
William Hall,
Restcome Sanford.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Greene,
Isaac Tripp,
Thomas Rice (son of John),
Silas Clapp,
Ephraim Westcote.

Westerly:
Ezekiel Gavet,
Thomas Gardner,
Oliver Crarey,
Peter States,
Simeon Burdick,
William Vincent,
Thomas Ross.

North Kingstown:
William Hall,
George Northup,
Geo. Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Ishmael Spink,
Eber Shearman,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.,

North Kingstown:
George Thomas (son of John),
William Hammond.

South Kings town:
John Sheldon,
Oliver Helme,
Adam Gould,
Nathaniel Gardner, Jr.,
Wm. Congdon (son of Joseph),
Thomas Gardner,
Freeman Perry.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Shippey,
Sylvester Sweet,
Thomas Casey,
Alexander Nichols,
William Spencer, Jr.

Smithfield:
John Sayles, Jr.,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
Richard Sayles, Jr.,
David Harris.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angell,
Oliver Westcot,
Ezekiel Cornell,
Thomas Hill,
Thomas Brown.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
Stanton York,
James Kinyon.

West Greenwich:
Oliver Mius,
Thomas Rogers,
Judah Aylesworth,

1767. June.

West Greenwich:
Job Spencer,
David Hopkins,
William Nichols,
John Boss.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.

Coventry:
Edward Potter,
Ichabod Bowen,
James Waterman,
Benjamin Greene,
Joseph Whipple.

Exeter:
William Hall,
Nicholas Gardner, Jr.,
Hopson Wilcox,
Gideon Mosher,
David Stanton,
Robert Crandall,
William Sweet.

Middletown:
Joshua Coggeschall (son of James),
George Cornell,
Thos. Coggeschall, Jr.,
John Greene,
Giles Slocum.

Bristol:
William Hoar,
Joseph Read,
Simeon Munro,
Jonathan Munday.

Tiverton:
Samuel Hickes,
Restcome Sanford,
Joseph Stafford,
John Jennings,

Tiverton:
John Bowen,
Isaac Manchester,
Joseph Tabor, 2nd,
Walter Cooke.

Little Compton:
Constant Southwarth,
Aaron Wilbur,
Israel Stoddard,
John Wood, 2nd.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
Ephraim Tiffany,
Thomas Cole,
Matthew Watson, Jr.,
Samuel Allen.

Cumberland:
John Gould,
Joseph Davis,
Joseph Brown,
William Gaskill.

Richmond:
Samuel Tefft,
Sylvester Kinyon,
Edward Perry,
Simon Smith,
Joshua Clarke,
James Clarke.

Cranston:
William Barton,
James Harris,
Zuriel Waterman,
Nathaniel Williams,
Thomas Corpe,
Peter Burlingame (son of Thomas).

Hopkinton:
John Burdick,
Nathan Burdick,
John Larkin, Jr.,
Zaccheus Reynolds, Jr.,
Robert Kinyon.

Johnston:
Edward Sheldon,
Abraham Belknap,

1767. June. Johnston:
Josiah King,
Noah Matthewson,
Edward Fenner,
Robert Williams.

Aug. Smithfield:
Jeremiah Harris.
Coventry:
George Hall.

1768. May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Joseph Russell, Chief.
Metcalfe Bowler,
Nathaniel Searle,
Philip Greene,
Samuel Nightingale.

June. William Greene, in room of Philip Greene, who refused.

May. Clerk, Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Jonathan Arnold.
" Kings " Freeman Perry.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Andrew Boyd.

Special Clerk, Newport County: Nathaniel Mumford.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
Edward Scott, Chief.
William Anthony,
John Barker,
Edward Gray,
Benjamin Underwood.
William Ellery, Clerk.
Joseph Wanton (son of Gideon), Sheriff.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief.
Richard Steere,
Thomas Owen,
Josiah Thornton,
Thomas Lapham.
Caleb Harris, Clerk.
Paul Tew, Sheriff.

Kings County:
William Potter, Chief.
Jeffery Watson,
John Chapman,
Simeon Perry,
Sylvester Robinson,
Benjamin Peckham, Clerk.
Peter Phillips, Sheriff.

Bristol County:
Nathaniel Fales, Chief.
Nathaniel Pearce,
Sylvester Child,
Joseph Reynolds,
Josiah Humphrey.
Thomas Throop, Clerk.
Richard Smith, Sheriff.

1768. May. Kent County:

John Holdon, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Caleb Greene,
John Langford,
Stephen Arnold, Charles Holden, Sheriff.
Benjamin Tillinghast.

Sept. Newport County:

George Hazard, Chief, in room of
Edward Scott, Dec'd.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Capt. Fort George: Caleb Carr.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Charles Bardin,
Benjamin Greene,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
John Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,
James Tew, Jr.,
James Carpenter.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Amos Atwell,
David Wilkinson,
John Foster.

Portsmouth:
John Almy,
Robert Dennis,
Thos. Shearman, Jr.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Greene,

Warwick:
Isaac Tripp,
Thomas Rice (son of John),
Silas Clapp,
Ephraim Westcot.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandal,
Joseph Clarke, Jr.,
Simeon Burdick,
William Vincent.

North Kings town:
George Northup,
William Hammond,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
Geo. Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Eber Shearman,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.,
John Cleveland,
George Thomas (son of John).

South Kings town:
Samuel Tefft,
Freeman Perry,
Paul Mumford,
Isaac Sheldon.

1768. May.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Shippey,
Thomas Casey,
Jonathan Johnson,
William Pearce,
Alexander Nichols.

Smithfield:
John Sayles, Jr.,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
Richard Sayles, Jr.,
Jeremiah Harris.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angell,
Oliver Westcott,
Ezekiel Cornell,
Thomas Hill,
Thomas Brown.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
Nathaniel Sheffield,
James Kinyon.

West Greenwich:
Job Spencer,
Philip Greene,
Judiah Aylesworth,
William Nichols,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
George Dyre,
James Reynolds, Jr.

Coventry:
Thomas Matteson,
George Hall,
John Rice,
James Waterman,
Joseph Whipple.

Exeter:
Stephen Richmond,
George Peirce,
Newman Perkins,
Hopson Wilcox,
Gideon Mosher,
Daniel Sunderlin.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
George Cornell,
Salisbury Stoddard,
John Greene.

Bristol:
William Hoar,
Joseph Read,
Simeon Munro,
Jonathan Munday.

Tiverton:
Restcome Sanford,
Joseph Stafford,
John Bowen,
Walter Cooke,
Benjamin Hambly.

Little Compton:
Thomas Brownell,
Aaron Wilbore,
Jephthah Pearce,
Nathaniel Searle, Jr.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
James Brown,
Thomas Cole,
Moses Tyler,
Sam. Allen, 2nd.

Cumberland:
Joseph Davis,
George Taylor,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling.

1768. May.

Richmond:
John Webster,
Samuel Tefft,
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
William Tefft.

Cranston:
William Burton,
James Harris,
Zuriel Waterman,
Peter Burlingham, 3d,
Harman Briggs,
Benjamin Carpenter.

North Providence:
Isaiah Hawkins,
John Comstock,
Ichabod Jenckes,
Thomas Whipple,
Edward Tripp, 3d,
Sylvanus Sayles, 4th, in room of
Ichabod Jenckes, who declined.

Newport:
Samuel Bours, 6th Justice.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Lawton Palmer,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
John Witter,
John Larkin,
Robert Kinyon.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matthewson,
Edward Fenner,
Peleg Williams,
Richard Eddy,
Ebenezer Sprague.

June.

Smithfield:
Welcome Arnold, in room of
Jeremiah Harris, refused.

Middletown:
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr., in room of
John Greene, who refused.

Sept.

Hopkinton:
Amos Langworthy, in addition.

Johnston:
Joseph Borden, Jr., in room of
Ebenezer Sprague, refused.

Feb. Ferry Man, Portsmouth to Bristol: Joseph Borden, of Portsmouth. May, 1769, prohibited.

June.

Newport County Regiment:
Col. Benjamin Sherburne, Lt.-Col. Benj. Hall, Maj. Jethro Spooner.

Sept.

Newport:
1st. Capt. Ezra Pope, Lt. Peleg Barker, Jr., Ens. Job Cornell.
2nd. Capt. Benj. Dunham, Lt. Rob't Dunham, Ens. Joseph Pike.

1768. Sept.

Newport:

3d. Capt. Samuel Davenport, Lt. Elisha Lawton, Ens. Stephen Hawkins.

4th. Capt. Benoni Peckham. Lt. Nath'l Gladding, Ens. James Davis.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Joseph Borden, Lt. John Earle, Ens. Matthew Cooke.

2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thos. Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Edward Hull, Lt. Thomas Dickens, Ens. John Mott.

James town:

Capt. William Martin, Lt. Benjamin Carr, Ens. Samuel Slocum.

Middletown:

Capt. Matthew Coggeshall, Lt. Elisha Peckham, Ens. Elisha Barker.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. John Cooke (son of Samuel), Lt. Benjamin Earl, Ens. Philip Gray.

2nd. Capt. Dan'l Dwelly, Lt. John Jennings, Jr., Ens. John Stafford.

Little Compton:

Capt. George Wood, Lt. Daniel Searle, Ens. Isaac Bailey.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. George Cornell, Lt. Sanford Gardner, Cornet James Cotterel, Qr.-Master Benedict Dayton.

2nd. Capt. Joshua Brownell, Lt. John Brownell, Cornet Gideon Shaw, Qr.-Master Benjamin Crandall.

June.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Knight Dexter, Lt.-Col. Amos Atwell, Maj. Chadd Brown.

Sept.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Eseck Brown, Lt. Jonathan Arnold, Ens. Richard Godfrey.

2nd. Capt. Bernard Eddy, Lt. Elijah Bacon, Ens. Joseph Martin.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Benj. Medbury, Ens. Richard Harris, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Simeon Aldrich, Lt. Israel Mowrey, Ens. William Staples.

3d. Capt. Stephen Keth, Lt. William Potter, Ens. William Winsor.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Andrew Angell, Lt. Joseph Knight, Ens. Jeremiah Fiske.

2nd. Capt. Peter Cooke, Lt. Simon Herrenden, Ens. Constant Weaver.

3d. Capt. Joseph Kimbal, Lt. John Pratt, Ens. Philemon Hynes.

4th. Capt. John Round, Lt. John Colvill, Ens. Richard Smith (son of John).

1768. Sept.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. David Burlingham, Lt. Sam'l Steere, Ens Nathan Pain, Jr.
2nd. Capt. John Inman, Lt. Preserved Herrenden, Ens. Job Binson.
3d. Capt. John Wells, Jr., Lt. Thomas Wood, Ens. Thomas Bussey.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Tower, Lt. Benj. Walcott, Ens. Timothy Ide.
2nd. Capt. Enoch Tower, Lt. Jonathan Mason, Ens. Jeremiah Bartlet.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Robert Briggs, Lt. Ezekiel Warner, Ens. John Fenner.
2nd. Capt. Zachariah Tucker, Lt. James Field, Ens. Meshech Potter.
3d. Capt. Christopher Lippitt, Lt. William Burton, Jr., Ens. Caleb Burlingham.

Johnston:

Capt. William Latham, Lt. Seth Tripp, Ens. Job Waterman, Jr.

North Providence:

Capt. Enoch Angell, Lt. Daniel Clarke, Ens. Silas Bundy.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. Nathaniel Jacob, 1st Lt. Andrew Harris, 2nd Lt. Jeriah Hawkins, Qr.-Master Josiah Stone.

June.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. Joseph Taylor, Lt.-Col. George Sheffield, Maj. James Babcock.

Sept.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Daniel Maxson, Ens. Benj. Stillman.
2nd. Capt. William Crandall, Lt. William Champlin, Jr., Ens. John Gavet.

North Kings town:

1st. Capt. Samuel Fones, Lt. Charles Hunt, Ens. Adam Hunt.
2nd. Capt. Joseph Northup, Lt. Carr Northup, Ens. Sweet Hitt.
3d. Capt. Wm. Boone, Lt. Richard Boone, Ens. Roger Rathbone.

South Kings town:

1st. Capt. Peleg Babcock, Lt. Thomas Steadman, Jr., Ens. William Hull.
2nd. Capt. Richard Gardner, Lt. Ezekiel Gardner, Ens. Gardner William Mumford.

Charlestown:

Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lt. Amos Greene, Jr., Ens. Edward Crandall.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Christopher Herrington, Lt. Ichabod Mosher, Ens. Nathan Wilcox.
2nd. Capt. John Wilcox, Lt. Jonathan Barber, Ens. Samuel Gorton.

Richmond:

Capt. Rich'd Bailey, Jr., Lt. Joseph Hoxey, Jr., Ens. Benedict Kinyon.

1768. Sept.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Nathan Burdick, Lt. Nathan Sisson, Ens. Joshua Wells.

2nd. Capt. Abel Tanner, Lt. Josiah Witter, Ens. John Witter, Jr.

June.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Samuel Allen, Maj. John Waldron.

Sept.

Bristol:

Capt. Richard Pearce, Lt. Nathaniel Munro, Ens. George Pearce.

Warren:

1st. Capt. John Child, Lt. Benjamin Barton, Ens. Samuel Pearce.

2nd. Capt. John Martin, Lt. Elkanah Humphry, Ens. James Adams.

June.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Thomas Comstock, Jr.,
Maj. James Arnold (son of Elisha).

Sept.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Arnold, Lt. John Green (son of Richard),
Ens. Job Smith.

2nd. Capt. Nathan Milward, Lt. William Waterman,
Ens. Reuben Wightman.

3d. Capt. Caleb Greene, Lt. Joseph Brown, Jr.,
Ens. Christopher Lavalley.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. James Searle, Lt. Joshua Godfrey, Ens. Remington Kinyon.

2nd. Capt. Benj. Tillinghast, Lt. Morgan Carvan, Ens. Job Briggs.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. Eseck Carr, Lt. Pardon Tillinghast, Jr.,
Ens. George Matteson.

2nd. Capt. Benaiah Corpe, Lt. Jacob Lewis, Ens. Henry Matteson.

3d. Capt. James Bates, Lt. Samuel Potter, Ens. Abel Aylesworth.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. David Brayton, Lt. Thomas Colegrove, Ens. James Colvin.

2nd. Capt. Oliver Potter, Lt. Josiah Gibbs, Jr.,
Ens. Archibald Kasson.

1769. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Benjamin Sherburne, Lt.-Col. William Cooke, Maj. Isaac Dayton.

June.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Ezra Pope, Lt. Hampton Lillibridge, Ens. Jas. Pitman, Jr.

1769. June.

Newport:

2nd. Capt. Benj. Dunham, Lt. Robert Dunham, Ens. Joseph Pike.
3d. Capt. Elisha Lawton, Lt. Stephen Hawkins, Ens. Lemuel Baily.
4th. Capt. Joshua Sayer, Jr., Lt. James Davis, Ens. Joseph Smith.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. Holder Almy, Lt. John Wilcox, Jr., Ens. Job Shearman, Jr.
2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thomas Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Thomas Dickens, Lt. Tormut Rose, Ens. John Mott.

James town:

Capt. William Martin, Lt. Benjamin Carr, Ens. Samuel Slocum, Jr.

Middletown:

Capt. Matthew Coggeshall, Lt. Joseph Rider, Jr.,
Ens. Jonas Coggeshall.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. John Cook (son of Samuel), Lt. Benjamin Earle,
Ens. Philip Gray.
2nd. Capt. Daniel Dwelly, Lt. John Jennings, Jr., Ens. John Stafford.

Little Compton:

Capt. Cornelius Simmons, Lt. Ichabod Wood, Ens. Comfort Searle.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. John Forrester, Lt. James Cotterell,
Cornet Benedict Dayton, Qr.-Master Nathaniel Sowle,
2nd. Capt. Benjamin Crandall, Lt. Thomas Davenport,
Cornet Zebedee Stoddard, Qr.-Master Job Wilbur.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Knight Dexter, Lt.-Col. Abraham Winsor, Maj. Chad Brown.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Arnold, Lt. Joseph Olney, Jr.,
Ens. Richard Godfrey.
2nd. Capt. Elijah Bacon, Lt. Zepheniah Andrews, Ens. Asa Franklin.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Benj. Medbury, Ens. Jeremiah Jenckes.
2nd. Capt. Simeon Aldrich, Lt. Israel Mowry, Ens. Israel Comstock.
3d. Capt. William Potter, Lt. Abraham Matthewson,
Ens. Nehemiah Smith.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Andrew Angell, Lt. Joseph Knight, Ens. Jeremiah Fisk.
2nd. Capt. Peter Cooke, Lt. Simeon Herrenden,
Ens. Constant Weaver.
3d. Capt. Joseph Kimball, Lt. John Pratt, Ens. Philemon Hynes.
4th. Capt. John Rounds, Lt. John Colvil,
Ens. Richard Smith (son of John).

1769. June.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. David Burlingham, Lt. Jeremiah Bishop, Ens. Nathan Pain.

2nd. Capt. John Inman, Jr., Lt. Preserved Herrenden, Ens. Job Binson.

3d. Capt. Thomas Wood, Lt. Thomas Bussey, Ens. Arnold Lewis.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Tower, Lt. Benj. Walcott, Ens. Timothy Ide.

2nd. Capt. Enoch Tower, Lt. Jona. Mason, Ens. Jeremiah Bartlett.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Robert Briggs, Lt. Ezekiel Warner, Ens. John Fenner.

2nd. Capt. Zachariah Tucker, Lt. James Field, Ens. Meshech Potter.

3d. Capt. Christopher Lippitt, Ens. William Burton, Jr., Ens. Caleb Burlingham.

Johnston:

Capt. Seth Tripp, Lt. Israel Angell, Ens. Daniel Waterman.

North Providence:

Capt. Enoch Angell, Lt. Daniel Clarke, Ens. Silas Bundy.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Matthewson, 1st Lt. Jabez Pierce, 2nd Lt. Daniel Manton, Qr.-Master Christopher Olney.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. John Crandall, Lt.-Col. Moses Barber, Maj. Sylvester Gardner.

June.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Oliver Babcock, Lt. Daniel Maxson, Ens. Joshua Vose.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Champlin, Lt. Joshua Ross, Ens. John Gavet.

North Kings town:

1st. Capt. John Allen, Jr., Lt. Nicholas Spink, Ens. Jeremiah Aylesworth.

2nd. Capt. Carr Northup, Lt. John Congdon, Jr., Ens. David Northup.

3d. Capt. Wm. Boone, Lt. George Congdon, Ens. Anthony Rathbone.

South Kings town:

1st. Capt. Sam'l Oatley, Lt. Thomas Steadman, Jr. Ens. Wm. Hull.

2nd. Capt. Richard Gardner, Lt. Ezekiel Gardner, Ens. Gardner William Mumford.

Charlestown:

Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lt. Amos Greene, Jr., Ens. Edward Crandall.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Huling Gardner, Lt. Elisha Gardner, Ens. Ezekiel Tripp.

2nd. Capt. Jonathan Barber, Lt. Job Wilcox, Ens. John Bates.

1769. June.

Richmond:

Capt. Joseph Hoxsie, Jr., Lt. Joseph Tefft, Jr., Ens. Samuel Clarke.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Samuel Babcock, Lt. Joshua Wells, Ens. Barker Wells.

2nd. Capt. Abel Tanner, Lt. Josias Witter, Ens. John Witter, Jr.

Feb.

Richmond:

Capt. Richard Bailey, Jr., in room of Joseph Hoxsie, Jr., who resigned.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Samuel Allen, 2nd, Maj. John Waldron.

June.

Warren:

1st. Capt. John Child, Lt. Benjamin Barton, Ens. Samuel Pearce.

2nd. Capt. John Martin, Lt. Elkanah Humphrey, Ens. Samuel Bosworth.

May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. James Arnold (son of Elisha), Maj. William Matteson.

June.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Benj. Arnold, Jr., Lt. John Greene (son of Richard), Ens. Job Smith.

2nd. Capt. William Waterman, Lt. Reuben Wightman, Ens. William Matthewson.

3d. Capt. Caleb Greene, Lt. Christopher Lavalley, Ens. Waterman Tibbits.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. James Searle, Lt. John Pearce, Jr., Ens. William Sweet, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Allen Johnson, Lt. Job Vaughan, Ens. Jonathan Tibbits.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. John Case, Jr., Lt. William Davis, Ens. Robert Godfrey.

2nd. Capt. Jacob Lewis, Lt. Henry Matthewson, Ens. Thos. Gorton.

3d. Capt. Thos. Rathbone, Lt. Sam'l Potter, Ens. Abel Aylesworth.

Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

James Helme, Chief,
Benoni Hall,
Nathaniel Searle,
Thomas Greene,
Gideon Comstock.

1769.	May.	Clerk, Newport County:	John Grelea, Jr.
		" Providence "	Jonathan Arnold.
		" Kings "	Freeman Perry.
		" Bristol "	Jonathan Russell.
		" Kent "	Hopkins Cooke.
	Feb.	" Providence "	Arthur Fenner, Jr., in room of Jonathan Arnold, who resigned.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

George Hazard, Chief,	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,	
William Stoddard,	
William Anthony,	Walter Chaloner, Sheriff.
Benjamin Underwood.	

Providence County:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief.	Caleb Harris, Clerk.
Richard Steere,	
Job Randall,	
Jeremiah Whipple,	Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Caleb Aldrich.	

Sept. Joseph Hazard, Special, in room of Job Randall.

May. Kings County:

William Potter, Chief.	Stephen Hassard, Clerk.
John Case,	
John Chapman,	
Simeon Perry,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Sylvester Robinson.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Thomas Throope, Clerk.
Nathaniel Pearce,	
Sylvester Child,	
Joseph Reynolds,	Richard Smith, Sheriff.
James Brown.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,	
Stephen Potter,	
Stephen Arnold,	Henry Rice, Sheriff.
Job Spencer.	

June. Benjamin Tillinghast, in room of Job Spencer, who refused.

1769. June. Bristol:

Daniel Bradford, in room of
Sylvester Child, who refused.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Thomas George, Captain of Fort George.

Jonathan Wilson, Naval Officer.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Charles Bardin,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Samuel Bours,
John Goddard,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,
James Tew, Jr.,
James Carpenter,
Thomas Hammond.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Amos Atwell,
John Foster,
David Wilkinson,
Joseph Nash.

Portsmouth:
John Almy,
Robert Dennis,
Thos. Shearman, Jr.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Greene,
Thomas Rice,
Silas Clapp,
Ephraim Westcot,

Warwick:
Robert Rhodes,
Silas Casey.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Joseph Clarke, Jr.,
Oliver Crarey,
Thomas Thompson,
Christopher Babcock,
William Babcock.

North Kingstown:
George Northup,
William Hammond,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
Geo. Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Eber Shearman,
Ishmael Spink,
John Cleveland,
George Thomas (son of John).

South Kingstown:
John Sheldon,
Freeman Perry,
Samuel Tefft,
Jeremiah Crandall,
Richard Gardner.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Shippey,
Thomas Casey,
Jonathan Johnson,
William Pierce,
Alexander Nichols.

1769. May.

Smithfield:
John Sayles, Jr.,
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
John Farnum,
Welcome Arnold.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
John Fisk,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angell,
Oliver Westcot,
Ezekiel Cornell,
Thomas Hill,
Thomas Brown.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
Stanton Yorke,
James Kinyon.

Coventry:
John Rice,
Thomas Matteson,
James Waterman,
Joseph Whipple.

Exeter:
Stephen Richmond,
George Peirce,
Gideon Mosher,
Benjamin Wait,
Newman Perkins,
Daniel Sunderlin.

Middletown:
Joshua Coggeshall, Jr.
Joseph Peabody,
Joseph Peckham,
John Barker.

Bristol:
William Hoar,
Joseph Read,
Simeon Munro,
Jonathan Munday.

Tiverton:
Restcome Sanford,
John Bowen,
Walter Cooke,
Benjamin Hambly,
Thomas Estes.

Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Thomas Brownell,
Aaron Wilbur,
Jephthah Pearce,
Nathaniel Searle, Jr.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
Ebenezer Cole,
Samuel Allen, 2nd,
Matthew Watson, Jr.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling.

Richmond:
Samuel Tefft,
Edward Perry,
Joshua Clarke,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton,
William Tefft.

Cranston:
William Burton,
James Harris,
Zuriel Waterman,
Peter Burlingham, 3d,
Harman Briggs,
Benjamin Carpenter.

1749. May.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matteson,
Edward Fenner,
Joseph Borden, Jr.

North Providence:
Isaiah Hawkins,
Thomas Whipple, Jr.,
Jonathan Jenckes, Jr.
John Brown.

June.

West Greenwich:
Job Spencer,
Philip Greene,
Judiah Aylesworth,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
William Nichols,
David Hopkins,
George Dyre,
James Reynolds, Jr.

Little Compton:
Philip Taylor, in room of
Thomas Browning, who refused.

Scituate:
Daniel Hopkins, in addition.

Exeter:
Hopkins Wilcox,
Robert Crandall.

Johnston:
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris.

Westerly:
Simeon Burdick, in room
Thomas Thompson, refused.

North Kingstown:
Caleb Hill, in room of
Ishmael Spink, refused,
Robert Hall, in room of
George Thomas (son of John), refused.

Coventry:
Samuel Wall, in room of
James Waterman, refused.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Nathan Burdick,
John Larkin.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman, in room of
Robert Dennis, refused.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Tillinghast,
Sylvester Sweet.

1770. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Daniel Dunham, Lt.-Col. Joseph Belcher, Maj. John Forrester.

Jamestown:

Capt. Benjamin Carr (son of Thomas), Lt. Samuel Slocum, Jr., Ens. William Slocum.

Middletown:

Capt. Jeremiah Clarke, Lt. Joseph Rider, Jr., Ens. Jonas Coggeshall.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. John Cook (son of Samuel), Lt. Benjamin Earle, Ens. Philip Gray.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Dwelly, Lt. John Jennings, Jr., Ens. John Stafford.

Little Compton:

Capt. Cornelius Simmons, Lt. Ichabod Wood, Ens. Comfort Searle.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

2nd. Capt. Benjamin Crandall, Lt. Thomas Davenport, Cornet Zebedee Stoddard, Qr.-Mr. Job Wilbur.

June.

Field Officer:

Lt.-Col. Isaac Dayton, in room of Joseph Belcher, who declines.

Newport County Troop of Horse:

1st. Capt. Benedict Dayton, Lt. Nathaniel Sowle, Cornet William Tew, Qr.-Mr. John Barker, Jr.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Benj. Dunham, Lt. Robert Dunham, Ens. Joseph Pike.

2nd. Capt. Elisha Lawton, Lt. Stephen Hawkins, Ens. Timothy Peckham Hill.

3d. Capt. Joseph Sayer, Jr., Lt. James Davis, Ens. Joseph Smith.

4th. Capt. Hampton Lillibridge, Lt. Lemuel Bailey, Ens. Benjamin Spooner.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. George Lawton, Lt. Burrington Anthony, Ens. David Gifford.

2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thos. Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. Thomas Dickens, Lt. Tormut Rose, Ens. John Mott.

May.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Knight Dexter, Lt.-Col. Abraham Windsor, Maj. Chad Brown.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Jonathan Arnold, Lt. Joseph Olney, Jr., Ens. Richard Godfrey.

2nd. Capt. Elijah Bacon, Lt. Zephaniah Andrews, Ens. Asa Franklin.

1770. May.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Gideon Sayles, Lt. Benjamin Medbury, Ens. Jeremiah Jenckes.

2nd. Capt. Simeon Aldrich, Lt. Israel Mowrey, Ens. Israel Comstock.

3d. Capt. William Potter, Lt. Abr'm Matthewson, Ens. Nehemiah Smith.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Andrew Angell, Lt. Joseph Knight, Ens. Jeremiah Fish.

3d. Capt. Joseph Kimbal, Lt. John Pratt, Ens. Philemon Hynes.

4th. Capt. John Rounds, Lt. John Colvil, Ens. Richard Smith (son of John).

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. David Burlington, Lt. Jeremiah Bishop, Ens. Nathan Paine, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Inman, Jr., Lt. Preserved Herrenden, Ens. Job Binson.

3d. Capt. Thomas Bussey, Lt. Arnold Lewis, Ens. Eseck Arnold.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Tower, Lt. Benjamin Walcot, Ens. Timothy Ide.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Robert Briggs, Lt. Ezekiel Warner, Ens. John Fenner.

3d. Capt. Christopher Lippitt, Lt. William Burton, Jr., Ens. Caleb Burlingham.

Johnston:

Capt. Israel Angell, Lt. Daniel Waterman, Ens. Emor Olney.

North Providence:

Capt. Enoch Angell, Lt. Daniel Clarke, Ens. Silas Bundy.

Providence County Troop of Horse:

Capt. John Matthewson, 1st Lt. Jabez Peirce, 2nd Lt. Daniel Manton, Qr.-Mr. Christopher Olney.

June.

Scituate:

2nd. Capt. Peter Cook, Lt. Simeon Herrenden, Ens. Daniel Cole.

Cumberland:

2nd. Capt. Levi Tower, Lt. Ephraim Brown, Ens. Elias Philbrook.

Cranston:

2nd. Capt. Meshech Potter, Lt. Frederick Williams, Ens. Nathaniel Carpenter.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. John Crandall, Lt.-Col. Moses Barber, Maj. Sylvester Gardner.

Charlestown:

Capt. Joseph Wilcox, Lt. Amos Greene, Jr., Ens. Edward Crandall.

1770. May.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Elisha Gardner, Lt. Abel Potter, Ens. Benjamin Dawley.

Richmond:

Capt. Joseph Tefft, Jr., Lt. Samuel Clarke, Ens. Thomas Adams.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Samuel Babcock, Lt. Joshua Wells, Ens. Barker Wells.

June.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Elkanah Babcock, Lt. Thomas Thompson, Ens. Joseph Pendleton.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Champlin, Lt. Samuel Allen, Ens. Abel Larkin.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Joshua Davis, Lt. Job Tibbits, Ens. James Reynolds (son of John).

2nd. Capt. John Congdon (son of Joseph), Lt. Benjamin Gardner, Ens. Stephen Congdon.

3d. Capt. James Cooper, Lt. George Hiames, Ens. Wm. Brown.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Samuel Wilson, Jr., Lt. Thomas Steadman, Jr., Ens. Augustus Mumford.

2nd. Capt. Powel Helme, Lt. Gardner William Mumford, Ens. Samuel Whaley, Jr.

Exeter:

2nd. Capt. Job Wilcox, Jr., Lt. Jonathan Bates, Ens. Abr'm Willcox, 3d.

Richmond:

Capt. Thomas Kinyon (son of David), in room of Joseph Tefft, Jr., who declined.

Lieut. Job Moon, in room of Samuel Clarke, who declined.

Hopkinton:

2nd. Capt. Abel Tanner, Lt. Josias Witter, Ens. John Witter, Jr.

Major John Allen (son of Jonathan), in room of Sylvester Gardner, who declined.

May.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Martin, Maj. Thomas Gray.

Warren:

1st. Capt. John Child, Lt. Benjamin Barton, Ens. Samuel Pearce.

2nd. Capt. Elkanah Humphrey, Lt. Matthew Allen, Ens. Samuel Bosworth.

June.

Bristol:

Capt. Jeremiah Ingraham, Lt. Stephen Smith, Ens. Hezekiah Munro.

1770. May.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Isaac Greene, Maj. Benj. Vaughan.

Warwick:

2nd. Capt. William Waterman, Lt. Reuben Wightman, Ens. Wm. Matthewson.

3d. Capt. Caleb Greene, Lt. Christopher Lavally, Ens. Waterman Tibbitts.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. William Turner, Lt. Joseph King, Ens. David Goffe.

2nd. Capt. Oliver Potter, Lt. Josiah Gibbs, Jr., Ens. Archibald Kasson.

June.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Arnold, Jr., Lt. John Greene (son of Richard), Ens. Job Smith.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. James Searle, Lt. Wm. Sweet, Jr., Ens. Thomas Foster, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Allen Johnson, Lt. Job Vaughan, Ens. Jonathan Tibbits.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt. William Davis, Lt. John Austin, Ens. Jeremiah Matteson.

2nd. Capt. Benaiah Corps, Lt. Edmund Matteson, Ens. Caleb Green.

3d. Capt. Jonathan Mitchel, Lt. Abel Aylesworth, Ens. Simon Gates.

Inspectors of Light House:
Charles Spooner, Josiah Arnold, John Maudsley.

Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Thomas George, Captain, Fort George.

May. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
George Hazard, Chief. Josias Lynden, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,
William Stoddard,
Thomas Church, Walter Chaloner, Sheriff.
Benjamin Underwood.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Caleb Harris, Clerk.
Richard Steere,
Job Randall,
Jeremiah Whipple, June. Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Caleb Aldrich.

1770. May. Kings County:

William Potter, Chief.	Stephen Hazard, Clerk.
John Case,	
John Rose,	
Simeon Perry,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Sylvester Robinson.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Thomas Throop, Clerk.
William Munro,	
James Brown,	
Hezekiah Usher,	Simeon Munro, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphrey.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,	
Stephen Potter,	
Stephen Arnold,	Henry Rice, Sheriff.
William Nichols.	

June. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
James Helme,
Benoni Hall,
Metcalf Bowler,
Stephen Potter.

May. Clerk, Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Kings " Daniel Rodman.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Hopkins Cooke.

June. Justices of Inferior Court:

Kings County:

John Rose, in room of
John Case, who declines.
Simeon Perry, in room of
John Rose, advanced.
Sylvester Robinson, in room of
Simeon Perry, advanced.
John Northup, in room of
Sylvester Robinson, advanced.

Kent County:

Stephen Arnold, in room of
Stephen Potter, chosen Justice Superior Court.

1770. June. Kent County:
William Nichols, in room of
Stephen Arnold, advanced.
John Warner, Jr., in room of
William Nichols, advanced.

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Henry Paget, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Capt., Fort George, Thomas George.

Sept. Naval Officer: William Wanton.

Deputy Officer: James Clarke.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Charles Bardin,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Samuel Bours,
John Goddard, Jr.,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,
James Tew, Jr.,
James Carpenter,
Thomas Hammond,
James Clarke.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Amos Atwell,
John Foster,
David Wilkinson,
Joseph Nash.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman,
John Almy,
Robert Dennis,
Thomas Shearman.

Warwick:
John Warner, Jr.,
Ebenezer Slocum,

Warwick:
John Greene,
Thomas Rice,
Silas Clapp,
Ephraim Westcot,
Robert Rhodes,
Silas Casey.

Westerly:
Oliver Crarey,
William Babcock,
Joseph Noyes,
Humphrey Taylor,
John Burdick, 2nd.

North Kingstown:
George Northup,
William Hammond,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Eber Shearman,
Caleb Hill,
John Cleveland,
Robert Hall (son of Wm.).

South Kingstown:
John Sheldon,
Freeman Perry,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Jeremiah Crandall,
Richard Gardner.

1770. May.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Shippey,
Thomas Casey,
Sylvester Sweet,
Samuel Sowle,
Alexander Nichols,
Hopkins Cooke.

Smithfield:
Daniel Mowry, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
John Farnum,
Welcome Arnold.

Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
Samuel Dorrance,
Jeremiah Angell,
Thomas Brown,
Oliver Westcot,
Ezekiel Cornell,
Daniel Hopkins,
John Fiske,
Josiah Colvin.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
Stanton York,
James Kinyon,
Samuel Cross.

West Greenwich:
Judiah Aylesworth,
Philip Greene,
Gideon Tripp,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
John Hall,

West Greenwich:
George Dyre,
Nicholas Whitford.

Coventry:
John Rice,
Samuel Wall,
Joseph Whipple,
Nehemiah Potter.

Exeter:
George Pierce,
Jeffery Wilcox,
Gideon Mosher,
Robert Crandall,
Joseph Arnold, Jr.,
William Sweet.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
John Barker,
James Phillips,
Jonas Coggeshall.

Bristol:
John Howland,
Jeremiah Diman,
Anthony Vandoorn.

Tiverton:
Restcome Sanford,
John Bowen,
Walter Cook,
Benjamin Hambly,
Thomas Estes.

Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbur,
Philip Taylor,
Jephthah Pearce,
Daniel Wilbur.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
Samuel Allen, 2nd,
William Turner Miller,
Moses Tyler.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Abner Lapham,

1770. May.

Cumberland:
Peter Darling,
Nathaniel Shepardson.
Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Thomas Kinyon,
Robert Stanton,
Benjamin Tefft.
Cranston:
William Burton,
Thos. Potter (son of John),
Zuriel Waterman,
Harmon Briggs.
Hopkinton:
Francis Tanner,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Hopkinton:
Nathan Burdick,
John Larkin,
John Burdick,
Joseph Witter, Jr.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matteson,
Josiah King,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris.
North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
Isaiah Hawkins,
Thomas Whipple, Jr.,
Jonathan Jenckes, Jr.

June.

Johnston:
Joseph Borden.
Hopkinton:
William Tanner, in room of John Burdick, who declined.
Hezekiah Babcock.
East Greenwich:
Thomas Tillinghast, in room of Sylvester Sweet, who declined.
Cranston:
Charles Rhodes, in room of Benj. Carpenter, who declined.

Oct.

Bristol:
William Hoar,
Warwick:
Philip Wightman.

1771. May.

Newport County Regiment:
Col. Daniel Dunham, Lt.-Col. Isaac Dayton, Maj. John Forrester.

June.

Newport Artillery Company:
Capt. Nathaniel Mumford, Lt. Samuel Brenton,
2nd Lt. Thomas Wickham, Jr., Ens. Samuel Goldthwait.

Providence County Regiment:
Col. Knight Dexter, Lt.-Col. Abraham Winsor, Maj. Chad Brown.

1771. May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. John Crandall, Lt.-Col. Moses Barber,
Maj. John Allen (son of Jonathan).

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Martin, Maj. Thomas Gray.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Aaron Bowen, Maj. Benj. Vaughan.

All Company Officers Continued.

May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Goal Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
James Helme,
Benoni Hall,
Metcalf Bowler,
Stephen Potter.

Clerk,	Newport County:	John Grelea, Jr.
"	Providence "	Arthur Fenner, Jr.
"	Kings "	Daniel Rodman.
"	Bristol "	Jonathan Russell.
"	Kent "	Hopkins Cooke.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:

George Hazard, Chief.	Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Jonathan Freeborn,	
William Stoddard,	
Thomas Church,	Walter Chaloner, Sheriff.
Benja. Underwood.	

Providence County:

Daniel Jenckes, Chief.	Caleb Harris, Clerk.
Richard Steere,	
Job Randall,	
Jeremiah Whipple,	Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Caleb Aldrich.	

Kings County:

William Potter, Chief.	Stephen Haszard, Clerk.
John Rose,	
Simeon Perry,	
Sylvester Robinson,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
John Northup.	

1771. May. Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Thomas Throope, Clerk.
William Munro, June. Daniel Bradford, in room of Thomas Throope, Deceased.
James Brown,
Hezekiah Usher, John Brown, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphrey.

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,
Stephen Arnold,
William Nichols, Henry Rice, Sheriff.
John Warner, Jr.

Henry Paget, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence:

Thomas George, Captain, Fort George.

Joint Agents of Colony at Court of Great Britain:
Joseph Sherwood, Henry Marchant.

James Clarke, Naval Officer.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Charles Bardin,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Samuel Bours,
John Goddard, Jr.,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Milward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,
James Tew, Jr.,
James Carpenter,
Thomas Hamand,
James Clarke.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Amos Atwell,
John Foster,
David Wilkinson,
Joseph Nash,
Stephen Rawson,
Jabez Bowen.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman,
Robert Dennis,
Thomas Shearman.

Warwick:
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Greene,
Thomas Rice,
Silas Clap,
Robert Rhodes,
Silas Casey.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Oliver Crarey,
William Babcock,
Joseph Noyes,
Humphrey Taylor,
John Burdick, 2nd.

North Kingstown:
George Northup,
William Hammond,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Eber Shearman,

1771. May.

North Kingstown:
Caleb Hill,
Robert Hall (son of William),
South Kingstown:
Freeman Perry,
Samuel Rodman,
Ray Sands,
Adam Gould.
East Greenwich:
Thomas Shippey,
Sylvester Sweet,
Thomas Casey,
Hopkins Cooke,
Alexander Nichols.
Smithfield:
Daniel Mowrey, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
John Farnum,
Welcome Arnold.
Scituate:
Gideon Harris,
John Fisk,
Jeremiah Angell,
Oliver Westcot,
Ezekiel Cornell,
Thomas Brown,
Thomas Hill,
Daniel Hopkins,
Josiah Colvin.
Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
Stanton Yorke,
Charlestown:
James Kinyon,
Samuel Cross,
Benjamin Hoxie, Jr.
West Greenwich:
Judiah Aylesworth,
Philip Greene,
Gideon Tripp,
Samuel Hopkins, Jr.,
Thomas Tillinghast,
George Dyre,
Nicholas Whitford.
Coventry:
John Rice,
Samuel Wall,
Joseph Whipple.
Exeter:
George Pierce,
Hopson Wilcox,
Jeffery Wilcox,
Gideon Mosher,
Joseph Arnold,
Robert Crandall,
William Sweet.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
John Barker.
Bristol:
William Hoar.
Tiverton:
Restcome Sanford,
John Bowen,
Walter Cooke,
Benjamin Hambly,
Joseph Tabor, Jr.
Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbur,
Philip Taylor,
John Peckham.
Warren:
John Kinnicut,
William Turner Miller.

1771. May.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling,
Nathaniel Shepherdson.

Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Thomas Kinyon,
Robert Stanton,
Benjamin Tefft,
Barnabas Hoxie.

Cranston:
William Burton,
Thomas Potter (son of John),
Benjamin Carpenter,
William Dexter,
James Harris.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Nathan Burdick,
John Tanner, Jr.,
David Randall.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matthewson,
Josiah King,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris.

North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
Isaiah Hawkins,
Thomas Whipple,
Jonathan Jenckes, Jr.

Barrington:
Samuel Allen, 2d.,
Moses Tyler.

1772. May.

Newport County Regiment:

Col. Daniel Dunham, Lt.-Col. Isaac Dayton, Maj. John Forrester.

Providence County Regiment:

Col. Knight Dexter, Lt.-Col. Abraham Winsor, Maj. Chad Brown.

Aug.

Gloucester:

3d. Capt. Aaron Lewis, Lt. Abraham Winsor, Ens. Elisha Brown.

May.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. Thomas Gardner, Lt.-Col. Moses Barber, Maj. Jonathan Vaughan.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Martin, Maj. Thomas Gray.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Aaron Bowen, Maj. Benjamin Vaughan.

Justices of Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
James Helme,
Benoni Hall,
Metcalf Bowler,
Stephen Potter.

1772. May. Clerk Newport County: John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Kings " Daniel Rodman.
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Hopkins Cooke.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
George Hazard, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Jonath. Freeborn,
William Stoddard,
Thomas Church, Walter Chaloner, Sheriff.
Benjamin Underwood.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Caleb Greene, Clerk.
Richard Steere,
Job Randall,
Jeremiah Whipple, Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Caleb Aldrich.

Kings County:
William Potter, Chief. Stephen Hassard, Clerk.
Joseph Hazard,
Simeon Perry,
Sylvester Robinson, Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
John Northup.

Bristol County:
Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
William Munro,
James Brown,
Martin Luther, John Brown, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphry.

Kent County:
Philip Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,
Stephen Arnold,
William Nichols, Henry Rice, Sheriff.
John Warner, Jr.

Dec. Providence County:
Jonathan Freeborn, Special Justice, in room of Job Randall.

May. Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.
Samuel Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.
Thomas George, Captain, Fort George.
James Clarke, Naval Officer.

1772. May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
Martin Howard,
Charles Bardin,
Henry Ward,
Barnabas Hargill,
Samuel Bours,
Robert Taylor (son of Peter),
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
Jonathan Easton,
James Millward,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,
James Tew, Jr.,
James Carpenter,
Thomas Hamand,
James Clarke.

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
Amos Atwell,
John Foster,
David Wilkinson,
Joseph Nash,
Samuel Butler,
Jabez Bowen.

Portsmouth:
John Shearman,
Robert Dennis,
Thomas Shearman.

Warwick:
Ebenezer Slocum,
John Greene,
Thomas Rice,
Robert Rhodes.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Oliver Crarey,
William Babcock,
Joseph Noyes,
Humphrey Taylor,
John Burdick, 2d,
Joseph Clarke.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Eber Shearman,
Caleb Hill,
Robert Hall (son of William),
Samuel Hunt, Jr.

South Kingstown:
John Sheldon,
Freeman Perry,
Ray Sands,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Immanuel Case,
James Parker.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Shippey,
Sylvester Sweet,
Thomas Casey,
Hopkins Cooke,
Alexander Nichols.

Smithfield:
Daniel Mowry, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
John Farnum,
Welcome Arnold,
William Winsor.

Scituate:
Ezekiel Cornell,
Jeremiah Angell,
Oliver Westcot,
Thomas Brown,
Thomas Hill,
Josiah Colvin,
Peleg Fisk,
Thomas Harris.

Gloucester:
Andrew Brown,
Timothy Wilmarth,

1772. May.

Gloucester:
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Caleb Arnold,
Moses Cooper,
Abraham Waterman.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
Stephen Perry,
Tobias Saunders,
Thomas Stanton, Jr.

West Greenwich:
Jedediah Aylesworth,
Job Spencer,
Gideon Tripp,
Thomas Tillinghast.

Coventry:
John Rice,
Samuel Wall,
Joseph Whipple.

Exeter:
George Pierce,
Hopson Wilcox,
Jeffery Wilcox,
Gideon Mosher,
Joseph Arnold,
Robert Crandall,
William Sweet.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
John Barker,
Thomas Peckham.

Bristol:
William Hoar,
Daniel Bradford.

Tiverton:
John Bowen,
Walter Cook,
Benjamin Hambly,
Joseph Tabor, Jr.

Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbour,

Little Compton:
Philip Taylor,
John Peckham.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
William T. Miller.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling,
Nathaniel Shepherdson.

Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton,
Benjamin Tefft,
Barnabas Hoxie,
Stephen Potter.

Cranston:
William Burton,
Thomas Potter (son of John),
Benjamin Carpenter,
William Dexter,
James Harris.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Nathan Burdick,
Edward Wells,
David Randall.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matthewson,
Josiah King,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris.

North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
Isaiah Hawkins,
Thomas Whipple,
Jonathan Jenckes, Jr.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.

1772. Aug. Barrington:
James Brown, Jr.
Newport:
George Hazard Peckham.

1773. May.

Newport County Regiment:
Col. Daniel Dunham, Lt.-Col. Isaac Dayton, Maj. John Forrester.

Providence County Regiment:
Col. Knight Dexter, Lt.-Col. Abraham Winsor, Maj. Chad Brown.

Kings County Regiment:
Col. Thomas Gardner, Lt.-Col. Moses Barber, Maj. Jonathan Vaughan.

Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel Martin, Maj. Thomas Gray.

Kent County Regiment:
Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. Aaron Bowen, Maj. Benj. Vaughan.

Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
James Helme,
Metcalf Bowler,
Stephen Potter,
Job Bennet.

Clerk Newport County:		John Grelea, Jr.
" Providence	"	Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Kings	"	Daniel Rodman.
" Bristol	"	Jonathan Russell.
" Kent	"	Hopkins Cooke.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
George Hazard, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Jonath. Freeborn,
William Stoddard,
Thomas Church, Walter Chaloner, Sheriff.
Benjamin Underwood.

Providence County:
Daniel Jenckes, Chief. Caleb Greene, Clerk.
Richard Steere,
Job Randall,
Jeremiah Whipple, Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Caleb Aldrich.

Kings County:
William Potter, Chief. Stephen Hassard, Clerk.
Joseph Hazard,

1773. May.

Kings County:

Simeon Perry,	
Sylvester Robinson,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
John Northup.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
William Munro,	
James Brown,	
Martin Luther,	John Brown, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphry.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,	
Stephen Arnold,	
William Nichols,	Henry Rice, Sheriff.
James Arnold, Jr.	

Edward Thurston, Gen'l Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

Thomas George, Captain, Fort George.

James Clarke, Naval Officer.

Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
- Martin Howard,
- Charles Bardin,
- Henry Ward,
- Barnabas Hargill,
- Samuel Bours,
- Robert Taylor (son of Peter),
- John Grelea, Jr.,
- John Davis,
- Jonathan Easton,
- James Milward,
- Daniel Dunham,
- Jonathan Rogers,
- John Pitman,
- James Tew, Jr.,
- James Carpenter,
- Thomas Hamand,
- James Clarke.

Providence:
- Samuel Chace,
- John Foster,

Providence:
- David Wilkinson,
- Joseph Nash,
- Samuel Butler,
- Jabez Bowen,
- Theodore Foster.

Portsmouth:
- John Shearman,
- Robert Dennis,
- Thomas Shearman.

Warwick:
- Ebenezer Slocum,
- John Greene,
- Thomas Rice,
- Robert Rhodes,
- Adam Comstock.

Westerly:
- Joseph Crandall,
- Oliver Crarey,
- William Babcock,
- Joseph Noyes,
- Humphrey Taylor,

1773. May.

Westerly:
John Burdick, 2nd,
Joseph Clarke,
Stephen Saunders,
Phineas Clarke.
North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Benjamin Jefferson,
Eber Shearman,
Caleb Hill,
Robert Hall (son of William),
Samuel Hunt, Jr.
South Kingstown:
John Sheldon,
Freeman Perry,
Ray Sands,
Nathaniel Gardner,
Immanuel Case,
James Parker,
Samuel Perry.
East Greenwich:
Thomas Casey,
Hopkins Cook,
Pardon Mawney,
William Pierce,
Alexander Nichols.
Smithfield:
John Sayles, Jr.,
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
William Winsor,
Benjamin Smith, Jr.
Scituate:
Ezekiel Cornell,
Jeremiah Angell,
Oliver Westcot,
Thomas Brown,
Thomas Hill,
Josiah Colvin,
Scituate:
Peleg Fisk,
Thomas Harris.
Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Caleb Arnold,
Moses Cooper,
Abraham Waterman.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Job Taylor,
Stephen Perry,
Tobias Saunders,
Jonathan Hazard.
West Greenwich:
Job Spencer,
Judiah Aylesworth,
Gideon Tripp,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Thomas Gorton.
Coventry:
John Rice,
Samuel Wall,
Joseph Whipple.
Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
John Barker,
Thomas Peckham.
Bristol:
William Hoar,
Daniel Bradford.
Tiverton:
John Bowen,
Walter Cook,
Oliver Cook,
Joseph Tabor, Jr.
Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbur,
Philip Taylor,
John Peckham.

1773. May.

Warren:
John Kimicut,
William Turner Miller,
Robert Carr.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling,
Nath. Shepperdson.

Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton.

Cranston:
Thomas Potter,
Anthony Aborn,
Christopher Lippitt,
John King (son of Jonathan).

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,

Hopkinton:
Nathan Burdick,
Edward Wells,
David Randall,
Zaccheus Reynolds, Jr.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matthewson,
Josiah King,
Peter Williams,
Andrew Harris.

North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
Thomas Whipple,
Jonathan Jenckes,
Hope Angell.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
James Brown, Jr.

Exeter:
Newman Perkins, in room of
William Sweet, who hath removed out of Town.

Aug.

Nicholas Gardner, Jr.,
Hopson Wilcox,
Joseph Arnold, Jr.,
Robert Crandall.

Johnston:
Caleb Harris, in room of
Josiah King, who declines.
Job Waterman, Jr.

1774. May.

Newport County Regiment:
Col. Daniel Dunham.
Aug.
Lt.-Col. Isaac Dayton, Maj. John Forrester.

Newport Troop of Horse:
1st. Capt. Benjamin Dayton, Lt. Nathaniel Sowle,
Cornet Benajah Dunham, Quarter-Master Sam'l Tompkins.

Newport:
1st. Capt. Benj. Dunham, Lt. Robert Dunham, Ens. Joseph Pike.
2nd. Capt. Elisha Lawton, Lt. Stephen Hawkins,
Ens. Jonathan Simmons.

1774. Aug.

Newport:

3d. William Tripp, Lt. Lemuel Baily, Ens. Wing Spooner.

4th. Capt. Henry Wyles, Lt. Thomas Dunton, Ens. Wm. Dunham.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. George Lawton, Lt. Burrington Anthony, Ens. David Gifford.

2nd. Capt. James Allen, 2nd, Lt. Thos. Allen, Ens. Wm. Remington.

New Shoreham:

Capt. John Sands, Lt. Samuel Rathbone, Jr., Ens. William Littlefield.

Jamestown:

Capt. Samuel Slocum, Jr., Lt. John Carr, Ens. Benjamin Carr, Jr.

Dec.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. John Cooke (son of Samuel), Lt. Philip Corey, Ens. Philip Gray.

2nd. Capt. Daniel Dwelly, Lt. Gideon Durfee, Ens. John Stafford.

Little Compton:

Capt. David Hilyer, Lt. Thos. Church, Ens. William Richmond.

Militia of the Colony:

Major-General Simeon Potter.

Committee to Revise Militia Laws:

Col. James Angell, Col. Joseph Nightingale, Col. John Mathewson, Major Daniel Hitchcock, Nathaniel Greene, Jr.

Aug.

1st Providence County Regiment:

Col. James Angell, Lt.-Col. Chad Brown, Maj. Jabez Bowen.

Providence Troop of Horse:

Capt. Daniel Manton, 1st Lt. Rhodes Wilkinson, 2nd Lt. Christopher Olney, Quarter-Master John Mawney.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Comfort Wheaton, Lt. Nehemiah Sweet, Ens. Jas. Arnold.

2nd. Capt. Elijah Bacon, Lt. Nath'l Frothingham, Ens. Jona. Belcher.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Joseph Jenckes, Lt. Sylvanus Bucklin, Ens. Benj. Ballou.

2nd. Capt. Israel Mowry, Lt. Elias Sprague, Ens. Elijah Arnold.

3d. Capt. Abr'm Matthewson, Lt. Nehemiah Smith, Ens. Job Mowry.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Joseph Knight, Lt. Samuel Wilbur, Ens. Nathan Relph.

2nd. Capt. Simeon Herrenden, Lt. Stephen Sheldon, Jr., Ens. Stephen Herrenden.

1774. Aug.

Scituate:

3d. Capt. John Pratt, Lt. Stephen Kimbal, Ens. Joseph Davis.

4th. Capt. John Round, Lt. John Colwell, Jr., Ens. Jeremiah Davis.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. David Burlingham, Lt. Nathaniel Blackman, Ens. Benajah Whipple.

2nd. Capt. John Olney, Lt. Samuel May, Ens. Ezekiel Phettiplace.

3d. Capt. Abraham Winsor, Lt. David Richmond, Ens. Stephen Paine, Jr.

Dec.

4th. Capt. Stephen Winsor, Lt. Aaron Arnold, Ens. Joshua Matthewson.

Aug.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. Nicholas Sheldon, Jr., Lt. Ezekiel Searle, Ens. Daniel Westcot.

2nd. Capt. Mesech Potter, Lt. Frederick Williams, Ens. Nathaniel Carpenter.

3d. Capt. Edward Knight, Lt. Thomas Manchester, Ens. William Field (son of Silas).

Johnston:

Capt. Israel Angel, Lt. Daniel Wightman, Ens. Emmor Olney.

North Providence:

Capt. Job Olney, Lt. Charles Olney, Jr., Ens. Eleazer Jenckes.

Oct.

2nd Providence County Regiment:

Col. Chad Brown, Lt.-Col. William Winsor, Maj. Abial Brown.

Smithfield:

2nd. Capt. Thomas Aldrich, Lt. Elijah Arnold, Ens. Jacob Comstock.

Providence:

1st. Ens. David Lawrence.

2nd. Ens. James Burril.

3d Providence Regiment:

Col. Ezekiel Cornell, Lt.-Col. Christ'r Lippitt, Maj. John Colwell, Jr.

1st Providence Regiment:

Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen, Maj. Daniel Hitchcock.

Adjutant-Major of Brigade, William Tyler.

Dec.

Scituate:

4th. Lt. Jeremiah Davis, in room of John Colwell, Jr., advanced.

Ensign Isaac Hopkins, in room of Jer. Davis.

Aug.

Kings County Regiment:

Col. Moses Barber, Lt.-Col. James Babcock, Maj. Jonathan Vaughan.

1774. Aug.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Thomas Thompson, Lt. Joseph Pendleton, Ens. Joshua Pendleton.

2nd. Capt. Wm. Greene, Lt. John Gavet, Ens. Stephen Saunders, Jr.

North Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Joshua Davis, Lt. Job Tibbits, Ens. James Reynolds (son of John).

2nd. Capt. John Congdon (son of Joseph), Lt. Benjamin Gardner, Ens. Stephen Congdon.

3d. Capt. James Cooper, Lt. George Hiams, Ens. William Brown.

South Kingstown:

1st. Capt. Ray Mumford, Lt. John Hawkins, Ens. Joseph Peckham.

2nd. Capt. Gardner Wm. Mumford, Lt. Samuel Whaley, Jr., Ens. Joseph Hull.

Charlestown:

Capt. Thomas Sheffield, Lt. John Park, Ens. Jonathan Macomber.

Exeter:

1st. Capt. Christ. Champlin, Lt. Jona. Bates, Ens. Nicholas Dawley.

2nd. Capt. John Hoxie, Lt. George Sweet, Jr., Ens. John Greene.

Richmond:

Capt. Thos. Kinyon (son of David), Lt. Peter Boss, Ens. Simeon Clarke, Jr.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Joshua Wells, Lt. Barker Wells, Ens. Oliver Babcock, Jr.

2nd. Capt. John Randall, Lt. Wm. Witter, Ens. George Thurston, Jr.

Kent County Regiment:

Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. John Low, Maj. Joseph Fry.

Warwick:

1st. Capt. Benjamin Arnold, Jr., Lt. John Greene (son of Richard), Ens. Job Smith.

Oct.

2nd. Capt. John Greene, Lt. Abraham Lockwood, Ens. Silvester Wickes.

3d. Capt. Christopher Levally, Lt. Waterman Tibbits, Ens. Stukely Stafford.

Aug.

East Greenwich:

1st. Capt. John Glazier, Lt. Job Pearce, Ens. Joseph Carder.

2nd. Capt. Job Vaughan, Lt. Christopher Nichols, Ens. James Wightman, Jr.

West Greenwich:

1st. Capt, John Weathers, Lt. Abel Greene, Ens. Job Straight.

2nd. Capt Nathaniel Brown, Lt. Jeremiah Austin, Ens. Benj. Gorton.

3d. Capt. Job Angell, Lt. John Matthewson, Ens. Josiah Matthewson.

1774. Aug.

Coventry:

1st. Capt. Edmund Johnston, Lt. Benjamin Greene, Ens. Yelverton [illegible].

2nd. Capt. Stukely Hudson, Lt. William Roy, Ens. Archibald Kasson.

Dec.

Warwick Militia Company:

3d Co. Lieut. Nathan Gorton.

Aug.

Bristol County Regiment:

Col. Simeon Potter, Lt.-Col. Nath. Martin, Maj. Thomas Gray.

Bristol:

Capt. Jeremiah Ingraham, Lt. Stephen Smith, Ens. Hezekial Munro.

Barrington:

Capt. Elkanah Humphrey, Lt. Matthew Allen, Ens. Samuel Bosworth.

June.

Independent Companies—The Cadet Company (late Artillery Co.), in the County of Providence:

Capt. Joseph Nightingale, 1st. Lieut. William Russell, 2nd Lieut. Nathaniel Greene, Ens. Ebenezer Thompson.

The Light Infantry in the County of Providence:

Capt. John Mathewson, 1st. Lieut. Jonathan Ellis, 2nd Lieut. Thomas Freeman, Ens. Asa Franklin.

Oct.

The Providence Grenadier Company:

Capt. Jonathan Arnold, 1st Lieut. Zephaniah Andrews.

Dec.

2nd Lieut. Ezekiel Burr, Ens. Simeon Thayer.

Oct.

The Light Infantry in the Town of Glocester:

Capt. Asa Kimball, Lieut. David Inman, Ens. Abraham Tourtellot.

Dec.

The North Providence Rangers:

Capt. Joseph Olney, Lieut. John Angell (son of Stephen), Ens. Joseph Randall.

The Providence Fusileers, under special command of Maj. Dan. Hitchcock:

The following April united to Providence Artillery Co. as the United Company of the Train of Artillery.

The Scituate Hunters:

Capt. Joseph Kimball, Jr., 1st. Lieut. Gideon Cornell, 2nd Lieut. Lemuel Morris, Ens. Jonathan Smith.

The Artillery Company in Providence:

Capt. Dan'l Tillinghast, Capt. Lt. John Crane, 1st. Lt. Christ. Whipple, 2nd Lieut. Elisha Robinson, Lieut. Fire Worker Joshua Hacker.

1774. Oct.

The Kentish Guards:

Capt. James Mitchell Varnum, 1st Lieut. Richard Fry,
2nd Lieut. Christ. Greene (son of Philip), Ens. Hopkins Cooke.

Pawtuxet Rangers:

Capt. Samuel Aborn, 1st Lieut. Benjamin Arnold,
2nd Lieut. Rhodes Arnold, Ens. Stephen Greene.

Dec.

The Newport Light Infantry Company:

1st Lt. Charles Spooner, in room of Capt. Caleb Gardner, who declined.
2nd Lt. Capt. James Tew, in room of Elisha Lawton, who declined.

April.

The United Company of the Train of Artillery in the Town of Providence:

Col. Daniel Tillinghast, Lt.-Col. Daniel Hitchcock, Major John Crane,
Capt. Levi Hall.

June.

Conductor of Train: James Gardner.

To Consult with Connecticut Assembly upon Measures of Common Defence:
Hon. Samuel Ward, William Bradford.

April. Nathaniel Greene, in room of
Samuel Ward (going to Continental Congress).

May. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:
Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
Metcalf Bowler,
William Greene,
Joseph Russell,
Job Bennet.

Clerk, Newport County: John Greiea, Jr.
" Providence " Arthur Fenner, Jr.
" Kings " Daniel Rodman,
" Bristol " Jonathan Russell.
" Kent " Hopkins Cook.

Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:
George Hazard, Chief. Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
Jonath. Freeborn,
William Stoddard,
Thomas Church, Walter Chaloner, Sheriff.
Benjamin Hall.

Providence County:
Nich'l's Tillinghast, Chief. Caleb Greene, Clerk.
Richard Steere,

1774. May. Providence County:

Ezekiel Cornell,	
Jeremiah Whipple,	Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Caleb Aldrich.	

Kings County:

William Potter, Chief.	Benjamin Peckham, Clerk.
Joseph Hazard,	
Simeon Perry,	
Sylvester Robinson,	Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
John Northup.	

Bristol County:

Nathaniel Fales, Chief.	Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
William Munro,	
James Brown,	
Martin Luther,	John Brown, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphrey.	

Kent County:

Philip Greene, Chief.	Daniel Howland, Clerk.
Thomas Aldrich,	
✓ Stephen Arnold,	
William Nichols,	Henry Rice, Sheriff.
James Arnold, Jr.	

Edward Thurston, General Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Samuel Chace, Public Notary for Town and County of Providence.

George Cornell, Captain, Fort George.

Dec. Delegates to represent Colony at Continental Congress: Hon Stephen Hopkins, and Hon. Samuel Ward.

May. Justices of the Peace:

Newport:
- Martin Howard,
- Paul Mumford,
- Henry Ward,
- Barnabas Hargill,
- John Grelea, Jr.,
- John Davis,
- Jonathan Easton,
- James Milward,
- Daniel Dunham,
- Jonathan Rogers,
- John Pitman,
- James Tew, Jr.,
- James Clarke,
- William Guyse Hagger.

Providence:
- Samuel Chace,
- John Foster,
- David Wilkinson,
- Joseph Nash,
- Samuel Butler,
- Jabez Bowen,
- Theodore Foster.

Portsmouth:
- John Shearman,
- Robert Dennis,
- Thomas Shearman.

1774. May.

Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Robert Rhodes,
Adam Comstock,
James Greene,
Anthony Low.

Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Stephen Sannders,
Joseph Clarke,
Joshua Vose,
Elkanah Babcock,
Samuel Berry.

North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Sylvester Gardner,
Caleb Hill,
Joshua Davis,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.

South Kingstown:
Nathaniel Gardner,
Freeman Perry,
Paul Niles,
Samuel Perry,
James Parker,
Samuel Tefft,
Adam Gould,
Daniel Rodman.

East Greenwich:
Thomas Casey,
Hopkins Cook,
Alexander Nichols,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Allen Johnston.

Smithfield:
✓ Stephen Arnold,
William Winsor,
Uriah Alverson,
Ichabod Comstock, Jr.

Scituate:
William West,
Jeremiah Angell,

Scituate:
Thomas Hill,
Peleg Fisk,
Thomas Harris.

Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Caleb Arnold,
Moses Cooper,
Abraham Waterman.

Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Stephen Perry,
Tobias Sannders,
Jonathan Hazard,
Joseph Hoxie.

West Greenwich:
Job Spencer,
Philip Greene,
Judiah Aylesworth,
Gideon Tripp,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Thomas Gorton.

Coventry:
John Rice,
Samuel Wall,
Jeremiah Fenner,
John Greene (son of Thomas).

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
John Barker,
Thomas Peckham.

Bristol:
William Hoar,
Daniel Bradford.

Tiverton:
John Bowen,
Walter Cooke,
Benjamin Hambly,
Joseph Tabor,
Benjamin Jenckes,
Gilbert Devel.

1774. May. Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbur,
Philip Taylor,
John Peckham.
Warren:
John Kinnicut,
William Turner Miller.
Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling,
Nath. Shepperdson.
Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton.

Aug. Exeter:
George Peirce,
Nicholas Gardner, Jr.,
Hopson Wilcox,
Robert Crandall,
Joseph Greene.

Aug. Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Nathan Burdick,
Benjamin Randall,
Francis West.
Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Matthewson,
Caleb Harris,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris.

May. Cranston:
Thomas Potter (son of John),
Christopher Lippitt,
Ezekiel Warner,
Anthony Aborn.
North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
Thomas Whipple,
Hope Angell.
Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler.

1775. May. Committee of Safety:

Newport Co.:
William Richmond.

Providence Co.:
John Smith,
Daniel Tillinghast.

Kings County:
John Northup.

June. Capt. Joseph Stanton.

May. Bristol Co.:
William Bradford.

Oct. Metcalf Bowler, in room of William Richmond, chosen a Field Officer.

Jan. Col. John Cooke, in addition to M. Bowler.

May. Kent Co.:
Jacob Greene.

Feb. Stephen Mumford, in room of Jacob Greene, resigned.

1775. May.
Army of Observation:
Brig.-Gen. Nathaniel Greene, Jr.
Commissary Peter Phillips.

June.
Surgeon John Martin.
Secretary William Blodget.
Baker Charles Bowler.

May.
Newport and Bristol Counties Regiment:
Col. Thomas Church, Lt.-Col. Wm. Turner Miller, Maj. John Forrester.

Newport and Bristol Colonel's Company:
Capt.-Lt. William Ladd, Lt. Nathaniel Church, Ens. Cornelius Briggs.

Lt.-Colonel's Company:
Capt.-Lt. Matthew Allen, Lt. James Smith, Ens. James Brown, Jr.

Major's Company:
Capt.-Lt. John Topham, Lt. George Tenant, Ens. Stephen Tripp.

Newport and Bristol Companies:
Capt. Sion Martindale, Lt. Benjamin Diamon, Ens. James Child, 2nd.
Capt. Joseph Tew, Lt. Jonathan Simmons, Ens. Christopher Bennet,
Capt. Jonathan Brownell, Lt. Sylvanus Shaw, Ens. Godfrey Brown.
Capt. Benjamin Seabury, Lt. Gilbert Manchester, Ens. Israel Church.

June.
Capt. Ebenezer Flagg, Lt. Joseph Perry, Ens. Noel Allen.
Capt. Thomas Gray, Lt. Lemuel Bailey, Ens. William Southworth.

Aug.
Company of Minute-Men—Portsmouth:
Capt. John Earl, Lt. James Peckham, Ens. Cook Wilcocks.

Oct.
Adjuster of Accounts for Supplies: Paul Allen.

May. Captain, Benjamin Tayer, Fort George.
Joshua Babcock, Messenger to Conn. Gen. Ass.
Naval Officer: James Clarke.

June.
Officers of Colony's Navy—Of Largest Vessel:
Commander Abraham Whipple, with rank and Power of Commodore of 2 vessels, 1st Lt. John Grimes, 2nd Lt. Benjamin Seabury, Master Wm. Bradford (of Providence), Qr.-Mr. Ebenezer Flagg.

Of Smallest Vessel:
Commander Christopher Whipple, Lieutenant William Rhodes.
Commander John Grimes, in room of Christ. Whipple, who refused.

1775. May.

Army of Observation—Providence County Regiment:

Col. Daniel Hitheock, Lt.-Col. Ezekiel Cornell, Maj. Israel Angell.

Providence Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lt. Simeon Thayer, Lt. John Spurr, Ens. William Potter. —

Lt.-Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lt. Stephen Kimbal, Lt. Jona. Smith, Ens. Geo. Dorrance, Jr.

Major's Company:

Capt.-Lt. John Field, Lt. David Richmond, Ens. Samuel Black.

Providence Companies:

Capt. Andrew Waterman, Lt. William Aldrich, Ens. David Dexter, Jr.

Capt. John Angell, Lt. Coggeshall Olney, Ens. Stephen Olney.

Capt. Christopher Olney, Lt. Ephraim Bowen, Jr., Ens. Cyprian Sterry.

Capt. Jeremiah Olney, Lt. Levi Tower, Ens. Nathaniel Field.

Capt. Nathaniel Blackmar, Lt. Sam'l Thornton, Ens. Abr'm Tourtellot.

June.

Capt. Levi Tower, Lt. Silas Talbut, Ens. Reuben Sprague.

Capt. Israel Gorton, Lt. James Williams, Ens. Joseph Harris.

Aug.

Company of Minute-Men—Smithfield:

Capt. Andrew Waterman, Lt. James Aldrich, Ens. Esek Saunders.

Oct.

Company of Minute-Men—Smithfield:

Capt. Joseph Jenckes, Lt. Sylvanus Bucklin, Ens. William Wilbour.

May.

Army of Observation—Kings and Kent Counties Regiment:

Col. James Mitchel Varnum, Lt.-Col. James Babcock,
Maj. Christopher Greene.

Colonel's Company:

Capt. Lt. Archibald Crarey, Lt. John Singer Dexter.

Lieut.-Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lt. John Hoxie, Lt. Jonathan Bates, Jr., Ens. Joseph Holloway.

Major's Company:

Capt.-Lt. Edmund Johnson, Lt. John Reynolds,
Ens. John Holden (son of Charles).

Kings and Kent County Companies:

Capt. Thomas Holden, Lt. Joseph Barton,
Ens. Joseph Arnold (son of Caleb).

Capt. Samuel Ward, Jr., Lt. Elijah Lewis, Ens. Joshua Collins.

Capt. James Gardner, Lt. Thomas Phillips, Ens. Samuel Bissell.

Capt. Christopher Gardner, Jr., Lt. Nathaniel Hawkins,
Ens. William Potter (son of Ichabod).

Capt. John Randall, Lt. Oliver Clarke, Ens. Stephen Wells.

June.

Capt. Ethan Clarke, Lt. Thomas Cole, Ens. John Woodmansie.

1775. June.

Kings and Kent County Companies:

Capt. Christopher Smith, Lt. Thomas Sweet, Ens. Oliver Tefft.

Job Watson, a Post on Tower Hill, to give Intelligence to the Northern Counties, in case any Squadron of Ships shall be seen off shore.

May.

Train of Artillery for Army of Observation:

Capt. John Crane, Capt.-Lt. Joseph Balch.

June.

Conductor James Gardner.

Jan.

Company of Minute-Men—North Kingstown:

Capt. James Albro, Lt. Eldred Spink, Ens. James Eldred (son of Seth).

Feb. Committee to inspect Boats, when about to pass from one part of the Colony to another:

Thos. Freebody, John Collins, George Sears, William Ellery.

Committee to Direct the Commanding Officer, where to Station Troops, &c.:

His Honor Dept.-Gov. William Bradford, William Ellery, John Mathewson, Henry Marchant, Gideon Mumford.

Oct.

Regiment ordered, Commander Esek Hopkins:

Col. William Richmond, Lt.-Col. Gideon Hoxie, Maj. Benj. Tallman.

1st Company:

Capt. Caleb Gardner, Lt. Benj. Fry, Ens. Jonathan Wallen.

2nd Company:

Capt. Peter Church, Lt. Caleb Carr, Ens. Peleg Heath.

3d Company:

Capt. Job Pearce, Lt. Malachi Hammet, Ens. Benj. Burlingham.

4th Company:

Capt. Thomas Wells, 2nd, Lt. Augustus Stanton, Ens. Peleg Berry.

5th Company:

Capt. Christ. Manchester, Lt. Walter Palmer, Ens. Jona. Deval, Jr.

Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lt. William Barton, Lt. Charles Lippitt, Ens. Squire Fiske.

Lieut.-Colonel's Company:

Capt. Peter Wanton, Lt. James Wallace, Ens. John Rogers.

Jan.

Capt.-Lt. James Wallace, in room of Peter Wanton, who refused, Lt. John Rogers. Ens. William Davis, Jr.

1775. Oct.

Major's Company:

Capt.-Lt. Charles Dyer, Lt. Zerobabel Westcoat, Ens. Roysel Smith.

9th Company:

Capt. Josiah Gibbs, Lt. John Holden (son of Charles),
Ens. Philip Arnold (son of James).

10th Company:

Capt. Cornelius Briggs, Lt. Lemuel Bailey, Ens. Benj. Church.

11th Company:

Capt. Benj. Diamond, Lt. James Smith, Ens. Isaac Eastlick.

12th Company:

Capt. Samuel Phillips, Jr., Lt. Paul Herrington, Ens. Benj. West.
Quarter-Master John Handy.
Brigade Major Christopher Olney.
Surgeon John Bartlet.
Surgeon Mates Joseph Rhodes, Ebenezer Richmond, John Chace.
Commissary Nathan Miller.

Artillery Company:

Capt. Edw. Spaulding, Capt.-Lt. Wm. Bull, 1st. Lt. Joshua Sayer, Jr.,
2nd Lt. Ebenezer Shearman, Fire-Worker Lt. Timothy Brown.

Mar.

Capt. Robert Elliott, in room of Edward Spaulding, resigned.
Lt. Fire-Worker John Larcher, Jr.

Colonel's Company:

Capt. Abimelech Riggs, in room of William Barton, resigned,
Lt. Squire Fiske, Ens. Richard Marvin.

Oct.

Capt. Benj. Page, 1st Row-Galley that shall be equipped.

Jan.

Officers of Row-Gallies:

Capt. John Grimes, 1st Lt. Thomas Arnold, of East Greenwich,
2nd Lt. Samuel Vial, of Rehoboth.
Master John Kelton, of Providence.
1st Lt. Samuel Westcot, in room of Thomas Arnold, refused.
Master Francis Bradfield, " John Kelton, "

Oct. Committee to fortify in defense of the Colony:
Joseph Brown, Esek Hopkins.

Jan. Inspectors of Nitre or Salt Petre:
His Honor the Governor Nicholas Cooke, Metcalf Bowler, Joshua Babcock, Jabez Bowen, Hezekiah Usher, Nicholas Paris Tillinghast, Stephen Wigneron, Andrew Balfour, Benjamin Slack.

1775. Jan. Committee to remove from Newport Aged People, Women, and Children to Place of Safety:

John Collins, John Cooke, Thomas Freebody, George Irish, Daniel Holloway.

Committee to act during Recess of Gen. Ass. in case of any Sudden Emergency, &c.:

His Honor the Gov. Step. Hopkins, Dept.-Gov. William Bradford, Ambrose Page, James Arnold, Jr., Jonathan Randall, John Sayles, Jr., Henry Ward, Metcalf Bowler, Joseph Anthony, Joshua Babcock, John Jenckes, John Smith, John Mathewson, John Dexter, Stephen Whipple, William Greene, Paul Mumford, John Potter, John G. Wanton, Sylvester Gardner, Thomas Freebody.

A Watch of 6 men to be kept in each Town bordering upon the Sea.

Artillery Companies to be established in Towns upon the Sea Coast of 14 men each, with 2, 3, or 4-pound Field Peices, &c.

Jan. Sess.

Additional Regiment for Defence:

Col. Henry Babcock, Lt.-Col. Christ. Lippitt, Maj. Adam Comstock.

1st Company:

Capt. Job Olney, in stead of John Angell, who refused to serve, Lt. William Drowne, Ens Jacob Williams.

2nd Company:

Capt. Jonathan Brownell, Lt. William Jones, Ens. Gilbert Richmond.

3d Company:

Capt. James Tew, Jr., Lt. Joseph Belcher, Jr., Ens. Bryant Milliman.

4th Company:

Capt. Asa Kimball, Lt. Benjamin Hoppen, Ens. Anan Winsor.

5th Company:

Capt. Andrew Waterman, Lt. Nehemiah Randall, Ens. Wilson Rawson.

6th Company:

Capt. Loring Peck, Lt. Arthur Fenner (son of Edward), Ens. Stephen Paine.

7th Company:

Capt David Dexter, Jr., Lt. Peleg Slocum, Ens. David Sayles.

8th Company:

Capt. William Potter (son of John), Lt. Christopher Dyre, Ens. William Potter (son of Ichabod).

9th Company:

Capt. Benjamin Peirce, Lt. Simeon Martin, Ens. William Belcher.

1775. Jan.

Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lt. Augustus Stanton, Lt. Joshua Bliven, Ens. Thomas Noyes.

Leut.-Colonel's Company:

Capt.-Lieut. John Carr, Lt. Alexander Thomas, Ens. Stephen Borden.

Major's Company:

Capt.-Lieut. Thos. Gorton, Lt. Thos. Arnold, Ens. Michael Spencer.

Adjutant William Tyler.

Quarter-Master Benjamin Bourne.

Feb. Brig.-Gen. William West's Resignation accepted.

Mar. To Consider erection of Fortifications at Bristol and Howland Ferries:

Hon. William Bradford and Simeon Potter.

Feb. Sess.

First Regiment in Colony's Brigade:

Major Caleb Gardner.

1st Company:

Capt. Benjamin Fry, Lt. Jonathan Wallen, Ens. Edmund A. Smith.

2nd Company:

Capt. Caleb Carr, Lt. Peleg Heath, Ens. Benjamin Bosworth, 3d.

3d Company:

Ens. Jeremiah Pearce.

10th Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Church.

2nd Regiment in the Colony's Brigade—1st Company:

Lt. Arthur Fenner (son of Edward), in place of William Drown, advanced Lt. 6th Co.

4th Company:

Ens. Abraham Tourtellot.

5th Company:

Capt. Nathaniel Blackmar.

6th Company:

Lt. William Drown.

March.

Lt. William Lawliss, in place of Wm, Drown, who refused.

12th Company:

Ens. Ichabod Prentice:

Surgeon's Mate of Brigade, John Bartlett Jr., in room of John Chace, declining.

Surgeon's Mate of Brigade, Stephen Wigneron, in room of Ebenezer Richmond, declining.

Armourer of Brigade, Enoch Stanton.

1775. March.
Row-Galley "Spitfire":
1st Lt. Samuel Vial, 2nd Lt. Isaac Tyler, Master Joseph Morin.
Feb.
Washington, Row-Galley:
Capt. John Hyers, in room of Capt. Oliver Gardner, resigned.
June.
Forces of the Colony—Militia:
Major-General William Bradford.
Oct.
Major-General Joshua Babcock.
June.
Newport County Regiment:
Col. John Malbone, Lt.-Col. George Champlin, Maj. John Cooke.
Portsmouth:
1st. Capt. Burrington Anthony, Lt. David Gifford,
Ens. Stephen Borden.
New Shoreham:
Capt. John Sands, Lt. Samuel Rathbone, Jr., Ens. Wm. Littlefield.
Tiverton:
1st. Capt. Christopher Manchester, Lt. Isaac Cooke,
Ens. Philip Manchester.
2nd. Capt. Benj. Durfee, Lt. Ebenezer Slocum, Ens. Jona. Devel.
Little Compton:
Capt. George Simmons, Lt. Samuel Gray, Ens. David Cooke.
Aug.
Newport County Regiment:
Col. Joseph Belcher, Lt.-Col. John Cooke, Maj. William Channing.
Portsmouth:
2nd. Capt. Samuel Pearce, Jr., Lt. William Allen (son of William),
Ens. George Allen.
Jamestown:
Capt. Benjamin Underwood, Lt. John Carr, Ens. Benjamin Carr, Jr.
Middletown:
Capt. Thomas Peckham, Lt. Samuel Baley, Ens. Elisha Barker.
Feb. Sess.:
Lieut. John Vars, Ens. Thomas Coggeshall, Jr.
Feb.
Portsmouth:
1st. Capt. David Gifford, in room of Burrington Anthony.
Mar.
Lieut. Thomas Earle, Ens. Cooke Wilcox.

1775. June.

Militia Force of the Colony—1st Providence Regiment:

Col. James Angell, Lt.-Col. Jabez Bowen, Maj. John Innis Clarke.

Providence:

1st. Capt. Comfort Wheaton, Lt. Nehemiah Sweet, Ens. John Demont.

2nd. Capt. Elijah Bacon, Lt. Nathaniel Frothingham, Ens. James Burrill.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Joseph Jenckes, Lt. Sylvanus Bucklin, Ens. Samuel Hills.

Cranston:

1st. Capt. John King, Jr., Lt. Anthony Potter, Ens. Josiah Potter.

2nd. Capt. Frederick Williams, Lt. Nathaniel Carpenter, Ens. John Harris.

3d. Capt. Edward Knight, Lt. Wm. Field, 2nd, Ens. Joseph Potter.

Johnston:

1st. Capt. Richard Thornton, Lt. Richard Fenner, Jr., Ens. Daniel Sprague, Jr.

2nd. Capt. Emmor Olney, Lt. Daniel Angell, Ens. Laban Waterman.

North Providence:

Capt. Job Olney, Lt. Charles Olney, Jr., Ens. Eleazer Jenckes.

Aug.

1st Providence County Regiment:

Adjutant William Barton.

Smithfield:

1st. Capt. Samuel Hill, Lt. Thomas Jenckes, Ens. Samuel Day.

Feb.

North Providence:

Capt. Charles Olney, Lt. Eleazer Jenks, Ens. Samuel Olney.

June.

Militia Force of the Colony—2nd Providence Regiment:

Col. Chad Brown, Lt.-Col. Elisha Mowrey, Jr., Maj. John Fisk.

Smithfield:

3d. Capt. Nehemiah Smith, Lt. Job Mowry, Ens. James Smith.

2nd, Capt. Thomas Aldrich, Lt. Elijah Arnold, Ens. Peleg Arnold.

Aug.

3d. Lt. James Smith.

June.

Gloucester:

1st. Capt. Benajah Whipple, Lt. Simon Smith, Ens. John Eddy.

2nd. Capt. Samuel Mayes, Lt. Ezekiel Phettiplace, Ens. Daniel Mathewson.

1775. June.

Gloucester:

3d. Capt. Abraham Winsor, Lt. Stephen Pain, Ens. Richard Lewis.

4th. Capt. Stephen Winsor, Lt. Aaron Arnold, Ens. Isaac Ross.

Cumberland:

1st. Capt. Enoch Weatherhead, Lt. Elisha Waterman, Ens. Benjamin Wilkinson.

2nd. Capt. Levi Tower, Lt. Elias Philbrook, Ens. Levi Ballou.

2nd. Ens. Reuben Ballou, in room of Levi Ballou, who refused.

Feb. Sess.

2nd. Capt. Stephen Jillson, in room of Levi Tower, who resigned.
Lieut. Roger Sheldon, " Stephen Jillson, promoted.
Ens. Abraham Cooke, " Roger Sheldon, "

Militia Force of the Colony—3d Providence Regiment:

Col. Christ. Lippitt, Lt.-Col. John Colwell, Jr., Maj. Joseph Knight.

Scituate:

1st. Capt. Peleg Fisk, Lt. Nathan Relph, Ens. Nathan Bates.

3d. Capt. Stephen Kimball, Lt. Joseph Davis, Ens. Jas. Williams.

4th. Capt. Jeremiah Davis, Lt. Isaac Hopkins, Ens. Oziel Smith.

5th. Capt. Samuel Wilbur, Lt. Thomas Field, Ens. Wm. Potter.

Cranston:

3d. Capt. Edw. Knight, Lt. Wm. Field, 2nd Ens. Joseph Potter.

Aug.

Scituate:

6th. Capt. Stephen Sheldon, Lt. Daniel Howard, Ens. James Wells.

June.

1st Kings County Regiment:

Col. Joseph Noyes, Lt.-Col. Jesse Champlin, Maj. Jesse Maxson.

Westerly:

1st. Capt. Thomas Thompson, Lt. Joseph Pendleton, Ens. Joshua Pendleton.

2nd. Capt. John Gavet, Lt. Stephen Saunders, Jr. Ens. Wm. Bliven.

May.

3d. Capt. Geo. Stillman, Jr., Lt. Peleg Saunders, Ens. Silas Maxson.

June.

Charlestown:

Capt. Thomas Sheffield, Lt. Jonathan Macomber, Ens. Caleb Crandal.

Hopkinton:

1st. Capt. Barker Wells, Lt. Oliver Babcock, Jr., Ens. Elnathan Wells.

2nd. Capt. George Thurston, Jr., Lt. Matthew Randall, Ens. Randall Wells.

May.

3d. Capt. Nathan Barber, Lt. Jesse Burdick, Ens. Weight Burdick.

1775. Oct.
Westerly:
1st. Capt. Joseph Pendleton, Lt. Joshua Pendleton,
Ens. John Pendleton.
Charlestown:
2nd. Capt. Amos Greene, Jr., Lt. Beriah Lewis, Ens. Peleg Hoxie.
Jan.
Westerly:
1st. Ens. Ephraim Pendleton, in room of
John Pendleton, appointed by mistake.
June.
Militia Force of the Colony—2nd Kings County Regiment:
Col. Robert Brown, Lt.-Col. George Peirce, Maj. Joshua Davis.
North Kingstown:
1st. Capt. Thomas Clarke, Lt. John Manchester,
Ens. William Reynolds.
2nd. Capt Thomas Cole, Lt. Charles Dyre, Ens. William Taylor.
3d. Capt. Thos. Bissell, Jr., Lt. Timothy Deane, Ens. Robert Potter.
South Kingstown:
1st. Capt. Samuel Seagar, Lt. Gideon Babcock, Ens. Dan'l Williams.
2nd. Capt. Abial Brown, Lt. James Parker, Ens. Barber Peckham.
Exeter:
1st. Capt. Christ. Champlin, Lt. Abel Fowler, Ens. Isaiah Wilcox.
2nd. Capt. John Hoxie, Lt. George Sweet, Ens. Eber Shearman.
May.
Richmond:
Capt. Simeon Clarke, Jr., Lt. Thomas James, Ens. Thomas Tefft.
June.
North Kingstown:
3d. Capt. Robert Potter, in room of Thos. Bissell, Jr., who declines.
Lieut. Timothy Dean,
Ens. Samuel Thomas, Jr, in room of Robert Potter, advanced.
Aug.
Kings County Regiment:
Maj. Charles Dyre.
Aug.
North Kingstown:
2nd. Capt. William Taylor, Lt. John Cole, Ens. James Albro.
Oct.
3d Co. Capt. Joseph Case, Jr., Lt. John Mowry,
Ens. John Brown, Jr.
March.
3d Co. Capt. Samuel Thomas, Jr., Lt. John Brown, Jr.,
Ens. Joshua Vaughan.

1775. Oct.
Richmond:
2nd. Capt Thomas Tefft, Lt. Jona. Maxson, Ens. Newmen Herring.
1st. Ens. Smiting Potter.
South Kingstown:
1st. Ens. William Peckham.
3d. Capt. Ray Sands, Lt. Samuel Potter, Jr.
June.
Militia Force of the Colony—Bristol County Regiment:
Col. Nathaniel Martin, Lt.-Col. Thomas Gray, Maj. Benjamin Bosworth.
Bristol:
Capt. Jeremiah Ingraham, Lt. Stephen Smith, Ens. Hezekiah Munro.
Warren:
Capt. Amos Haile, Lt. John Ormsbee, Ens. Smith Bowen.
Aug.
Capt. Ezra Ormsbee.
June.
Barrington:
Capt. Thomas Allen, Lt. Samuel Bosworth, Ens. Vial Allen.
Aug.
Lieut. Vial Allen, Ens. Daniel Kinnicutt.
June.
Militia Force of the Colony—1st Kent County Regiment:
Col. John Waterman, Lt.-Col. John Low, Maj. Joseph Fry.
Warwick:
1st. Capt. Abraham Lockwood, Lt. Sylvester Wickes,
Ens. Job Randall.
2nd. Capt. Reuben Wightman, Lt. Squire Milward, Ens. Jas. Jerauld.
3d. Capt. Thomas Rice (son of Thomas).
Lt. Anthony Holden (son of Charles), Ens. Stukely Stafford, Jr.
East Greenwich:
1st. Capt. Nathaniel Gardner, Lt. Ebenezer Spencer, Ens. Wm. Hall.
2nd. Capt. Allen Johnston, Lt. Michael Spencer, Ens. Stephen Greene.
Militia Force of the Colony—2nd Kent County Regiment:
Col. Stephen Potter, Lt.-Col. Nath'l Brown, Maj. Archibald Kasson.
West Greenwich:
1st. Capt. Eleazer Carr, Lt. Abel Greene, Ens. Abel Mathewson, 2nd.
2nd. Capt. Jeremiah Austin, Lt. Benj. Gorton, Ens. Joseph Weaver.
3d. Capt. John Mathewson, Jr., Lt. Josiah Mathewson,
Ens. Samuel Reynolds.
Coventry:
1st. Capt. Yelverton Wait, Lt. Benedict Colvin, Ens. Wm. Greene.
2nd. Capt. Stukely Hudson, Lt. Wm. Roys, Ens. Wm. Burlingame.
3d. Capt. Benjamite Greene, Lt. Benjamin Burlingame,
Ens. Langford Weaver.

1775. Aug.
Kent County Regiment:
Major William Arnold.
Coventry:
4th. Capt. Joseph Whipple, Lt. Joseph Kinyon, Ens. Asaph Bennet.
May. Act to prevent the Hon. Joseph Wanton from acting as Governor.
Joshua Babcock to carry Proceedings of R. I. Gen. Ass. to Conn. Gen. Ass.
The Company of Light Infantry in the Town of Newport:
Capt. Jabez Champlin, 1st Lieut. Charles Spooner,
2nd Lieut. Philip Moss, Ens. Samuel Spooner.
June & Aug.
Acts disqualifying Jos. Wanton from acting as Governor.
Aug. " Suspending " " "
Oct. " Declaring the office of Governor vacant.
June. Army of Observation under Command of General of American Army.
Demands made upon Capt. James Wallace of His Majesty's Ship Rose.
June.
Independent Companies—Providence Light Infantry:
Capt. John Mathewson, 1st Lt. Jonathan Ellis,
2nd Lt. Thomas Truman, Ens. Asa Franklin.
Gloucester Light Infantry:
Capt. Timothy Wilmarth, Jr., 1st Lt. David Richmond,
2nd Lt. Enos Smith, Ens. Abraham Tourtellot.
Scituate Hunters:
Capt. Joseph Kimball, Jr., 1st Lt. Gideon Cornell,
2nd Lt. Jonathan Smith, Ens. Bertram Rounds.
North Providence Rangers:
Capt. Joseph Olney, Lt. Joseph Randall, Ens. Thomas Olney, Jr.
Pawtuxet Rangers:
Capt. Samuel Aborn, 1st Lt. Benjamin Arnold,
2nd Lt. Rhodes Arnold, Ens. Stephen Greene.
Providence Grenadiers:
Capt. Jona. Arnold, 1st. Lt. Zephaniah Andrews, 2nd Lt. Ezekiel Burr,
Ens. Simeon Thayer, Adjutant John Spurr.
Aug.
Providence Independent Company of Cadets:
Capt. Joseph Nightingale, 1st Lt. William Russell,
2nd Lt. Nathaniel Greene, Ens. Ebenezer Thompson.
Oct.
Kingston Reds:
Capt. John Gardiner, 1st Lt. Thomas Potter, Jr.,
2nd Lt. Lt. Rowse J. Helme, Ens. Rowland Brown.

1775. Oct.

Providence United Artillery Company:

Lt.-Col. Levi Hall, in room of Daniel Hitchcock.
Maj. Elisha Robinson, " John Crane.
Capt. Robert Taylor, " Elisha Robinson.
Fire-Worker Daniel Stillwell.

March.

Newport Watch Company:

Capt. Philip Moss, Lt. Augustus Newman, Ens. Joseph Crandel.

June. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery:

Stephen Hopkins, Chief.
Metcalf Bowler,
William Greene,
Joseph Russell,
Job Bennet.

Oct. Special:

Joseph Hoxie, in room of Metcalf Bowler.
William Richmond, in room of William Greene.
John Cooke, in room of Stephen Hopkins, absent.

June.	Clerk,	Newport County:	John Grelea, Jr.
	"	Providence "	Arthur Fenner, Jr.
	"	Kings "	Daniel Rodman.
	"	Bristol "	Jonathan Russell.
	"	Kent "	Nath'l Greene (son of Richard).
Aug.	"	" "	Hopkins Cooke, in room of Nathaniel Greene, resigned.

June. Justices of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace:

Newport County:		
George Hazard, Chief.		Josias Lyndon, Clerk.
John Jepson,		
John Barker,		
Thomas Church,	May.	Jabez Champlin, Sheriff.
Benjamin Underwood.		
Providence County:		
Ambrose Page, Chief.		Caleb Greene, Clerk.
Richard Steere,		
Rufus Hopkins,		
Jeremiah Whipple,	May.	Paul Tew, Sheriff.
Daniel Mowry, Jr.		
Kings County:		
William Potter, Chief.		Benj. Peckham, Clerk.
Simeon Perry,		

1775. June. Kings County:
Sylvester Robinson,
John Northup, May. Beriah Brown, Sheriff.
Carder Hazard.
Bristol County:
Nathaniel Fales, Chief. Daniel Bradford, Clerk.
Martin Luther,
James Brown,
Joseph Reynolds, May. Richard Smith, Sheriff.
Josiah Humphrey.
Kent County:
Philip Greene, Chief. Daniel Howland, Clerk.
James Arnold,
Gideon Mumford,
John Low, May. Henry Rice, Sheriff.
Benjamin Tillinghast.

Mar. Court for Trial of Maritime Causes:
Judge, John Foster, Esq.

June. Post-Masters appointed by Colony:
Newport: Nathaniel Otis.
Providence: John Carter.
Bristol: Jonathan Russell.
Warren: Shubael Burr.
Tower Hill: Ray Sands.
Westerly: Joshua Babcock.
Newport:
Solomon Southwick, in room of
Nathaniel Otis, removed out of the Colony.

Aug. Post Riders:
John Lasell, Providence to the New London.
Benjamin Mumford, Newport to Cambridge.

Post Riders from Newport to Providence: Peter Mumford.
Newport to New London: Benjamin Mumford.

May. Justices of the Peace:
Providence:
Nathaniel Wheaton.
Newport:
William Channing,
Billings Coggeshall.

June. Newport:
Henry Ward,
John Grelea, Jr.,
John Davis,
James Clarke,
Daniel Dunham,
Jonathan Rogers,
John Pitman,

Providence:
Samuel Chace,
John Foster,
David Wilkinson,
Jabez Bowen,
Arthur Fenner, Jr.,

1775. June.

Providence:
James Black,
Theodore Foster.
Postsmouth:
John Shearman,
Robert Dennis,
Thomas Shearman, Jr.
Warwick:
Thomas Rice,
Robert Rhodes,
Adam Comstock,
Reuben Wightman,
William Greene (son of Philip).
Westerly:
Joseph Crandall,
Stephen Saunders,
Joseph Clarke,
Ichabod Babcock, Jr.,
Samuel Berry.
North Kingstown:
William Hammond,
Eber Shearman,
Thomas Allen, Jr.,
George Thomas (son of Samuel),
Charles Tillinghast,
Caleb Hill,
Joshua Davis,
Samuel Hunt, Jr.
South Kingstown:
Nathaniel Gardner,
Freeman Perry,
Samuel Perry,
James Parker,
Samuel Tefft,
Daniel Rodman,
Job Watson,
Caleb Tefft.
East Greenwich:
Hopkins Cooke,
Alexander Nichols,
Allen Johnson,
John Langford, Jr.,
John Briggs, Jr.,
Sylvester Greene.
Smithfield:
Stephen Arnold,
Daniel Smith (son of Elisha),
Uriah Albertson,
Ichabod Comstock,
Daniel Comstock,
Gideon Mowry,
Jeremiah Winsor.
Scituate:
William West,
Jeremiah Angell,
Thomas Hill,
Peleg Fisk,
Thomas Harris,
Samuel Dorrance,
Stephen Smith.
Gloucester:
Timothy Wilmarth,
Silas Williams,
Jonathan Harris,
Israel Arnold,
Zebedee Hopkins, Jr.,
Moses Cooper,
Caleb Arnold.
Charlestown:
Peleg Cross,
Stephen Perry,
Tobias Saunders,
Jonathan Hazard,
Geo. Hazard Peckham,
Ephraim Browning.
West Greenwich:
Judiah Aylesworth,
Gideon Tripp,
Thomas Tillinghast,
Thomas Gorton,
John Hall,
Benjamin Johnson.
Coventry:
John Rice,
Samuel Wall,
Joseph Whipple,
Nathan Goffe,
William Stone.

1775. June.

Exeter:
George Pierce,
Nicholas Gardner, Jr.,
David Lillibridge,
Robert Crandall,
Samuel Gorton.

Middletown:
Joseph Peabody,
Thomas Peckham,
Joseph Rider.

Bristol:
Daniel Bradford,
Josiah Finney,
Richard Pearce.

Tiverton:
John Bowen,
Walter Cooke,
Benjamin Hamblin,
Gilbert Deval.

Little Compton:
Israel Stoddard,
Aaron Wilbur,
Philip Taylor,
John Peckham.

Warren:
John Kinnicut,
John Child, 2nd.

Cumberland:
John Dexter,
Joseph Brown,
Peter Darling,
Nath'l Shepperdson.

Richmond:
Edward Perry,
George Webb,
Robert Stanton,
Joseph Woodmansie, Jr.

Cranston:
Thomas Potter (son of John),
Job Manchester,
Ezekiel Warner,
Anthony Aborn.

Hopkinton:
John Maxson, Jr.,
Thomas Wells, Jr.,
Nathan Burdick,
Edward Wells,
Benjamin Randall,
Francis West,
Rowse Babcock.

Johnston:
Abraham Belknap,
Noah Mathewson,
Caleb Harris,
Peleg Williams,
Andrew Harris.

North Providence:
Edward Tripp,
Thomas Whipple,
Hope Angell.

Barrington:
Solomon Townsend, Jr.,
Moses Tyler,
Elkanah Humphrey.

Aug. Warren:
William Barton, in room of John Child, 2nd, who refused.

Feb. Cranston:
Nehemiah Knight.

Edward Thurston, Gen. Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Sam. Chace, Public Notary, Town and County of Providence.

1776. May.

Militia Force:

Major-General Joshua Babcock.

Dec.

Major-General Joseph Nightingale.

1776. May.

1st Regiment—Newport County:

Col. George Irish, Lt.-Col. George Sears, Maj. Job Almy, 2nd.

June.

Newport:

1st. Capt. Wm. Tripp, Lt. Caleb Carr, Jr., Ens. Jonathan Simmons.
2nd. Capt. Henry Wiles, Lt. Robert Dunbar, Ens. Wm. Pendleton.
3d. Capt. Wing Spooner, Lt. Stukely Wyatt, Ens. Lee Langley.
4th. Capt. Wm. Downing, Lt. John Nichols, Ens. Benj. Hammett.

July.

4th. Capt. William Champlin, in room of William Downing, who hath refused.

May.

Portsmouth:

1st. Capt. David Gifford, Lt. Thomas Earle, Ens. Cooke Wilcox.

New Shoreham:

Capt. John Sands, Lt. Sam. Rathbun, Jr., Ens. William Littlefield.

July.

Lt. Simon Littlefield, Ens. John Pain.

Jamestown:

Capt. Edward Carr, Jr., Lt. John Weeden (son of Dan., Jr.), Ens. Samuel Carr, Jr.

May.

Middletown:

Capt. Thomas Peckham, Lt. John Vars, Ens. Tho. Coggeshall, Jr.

July.

Capt. John Vars, Lt. Oliver Durfee, Ens. Benjamin Cornell.

May.

2nd Regiment—Newport County:

Col. John Cooke, Lt.-Col. David Hilyard, Maj. Pardon Gray.

Tiverton:

1st. Capt. Isaac Cooke, Lt. Philip Corey, Ens. Philip Manchester.
2nd. Capt. Benj. Durfee, Lt. Ebenezer Slocum, Ens. Daniel Deval, Jr.

July.

2nd. Capt. George Westgate, Ens. Benjamin Borden.

Dec.

2nd Co. Capt. Ebenezer Slocum, Lt. Daniel Deval, Jr., Ens. Jacob Soule.

May.

Little Compton:

1st. Capt. Gideon Simmons, Lt. Ephraim Simmons, Ens. Wm. Bailey.
2nd. Capt. George Simmons, Lt. David Cooke, Ens. Fobes Little, Jr.

3674